

DUNCOMBES IN AMERICA  
WITH SOME  
COLLATERAL LINEAGES

compiled by  
KATHRYN MORRIS WILKINSON

1965  
Privately Produced  
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

US/CAN  
9791273  
D914W

Film  
872802  
Hlm 3

AUG 1 1966

## FOREWORD

Every effort has been made to verify names, dates, and places in this genealogy. In a few cases when dates from various sources did not coincide, both dates have been listed, for further research by the family mentioned.

There are cases where names or dates, etc. are missing. Whenever possible, this compiler has written to members of the families for information, but in a number of instances no reply was received. No letters were returned as undeliverable. Other individuals have been most gracious and helpful and thanks are due them.

The work has been in process for about forty years and actually has been a costly enterprise. Reputable and careful professional genealogists have been employed when the compiler was unable to do the research herself. The cost of typing alone was large, quite aside from the charge for printing. As this was not done for money making, but for the personal satisfaction of tracing my own line and just incidentally that of other members of the Duncombe lineage and collateral lines, the charge per book has been kept as low as possible, with no hope of meeting expenses.

Beside the benefits received by correspondence and from researchers in the East and in England, most of the research on collateral lines has been done at the Milwaukee Public Library; the State Historical Library at Madison, Wisconsin; the Newberry Library of Chicago, Illinois; the British Museum and the Society of Genealogists in London, England. Of course, considerable material was secured in St. Thomas at the library and from newspapers there.

Corrections and additions to the work will be gladly received.

Note: On early family accounts, the wife of Charles Duncombe (A) was given as Mary Treadwell. This account (by Rhoda Tyrrell Duncombe) doubtless was written partly from memory. On long research I could find no record of a Mary Treadwell, although I found that Samuel Treadwell married Elizabeth Duncombe. I believe Rhoda had the names mixed. I do find a clear record at the State Library at Hartford, Conn., that Charles Duncombe married Mary or Mercy Edwards. Most readers agree that the name was Mary.



ii.

KEY TO OWNERS OR RESIDENTS SHOWN ON EARLY SKETCH MAP OF ST. THOMAS. THESE TWO PAPERS WERE FOUND IN A BOX AMONG OLD ITEMS BELONGING TO MARY E. DUNCOMBE MOORE. MAP AND KEY NOW IN POSSESSION OF ELGIN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY AT ELGIN COUNTY PIONEER MUSEUM.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4 David B \_\_\_\_\_
- 5
- 6
- 7 Edw. Warr \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 Sheriff H \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 Thomas M \_\_\_\_\_
- 10 Mr. McI \_\_\_\_\_ sh
- 11 Mr. Jackson
- 12 Henry Warren Esq.
- 13 Mrs. Jacobs
- 14 Mr. Blackwood's Store
- 15 John Sanagan's House
- 16 John Sanagan's Shop
- 17 D Parish (Slater House)
- 18 Mrs. Mandeville
- 19 James Blackwood's House
- 20 Ed \_\_\_\_\_ Warrens
- 21 McClelen a Shoemaker
- 22 Mrs. or Miss Duglas, Dressmaker
- 23 \_\_\_\_\_ Hadwick
- 24 Mr. Lemon
- 25 Wm. Page
- 26 John Little a Constable
- 27 Garrett Smith (?) Barn
- 28 Garrett Smith's House
- 29 Reverend McGilligan
- 30 Dan Drake, Dr. Robinson (X)
- 31 Dr. Duncombe little office
- 32 Dr. Duncombe House
- 33 Dr. Duncombe Barn
- 34 Mr. Snell
- 35 T. D. Waren office
- 36 T. D. Waren House
- 37 Mr. Love Shop
- 38 \_\_\_\_\_ Bakery
- 39 \_\_\_\_\_ Langan
- 40 \_\_\_\_\_ Love's House
- 41 John & Wm. McKay Store
- 42 Hogan's Tailor Shop
- 43 Mr. John Walthew
- 44 Dr. Danels
- 45 John Langan
- 46 Dr. Boman
- 47 Dr. Southwick
- 48 Mr. Woodworth
- 49 Mr. James Fraser
- 50 Patrick Reagan
- 51 Mr. Mitchels House
- 52 Mr. Mitchels Shop
- 53 Colins & Lemons Shop
- 54 Belie Shaw Store
- 55 Old Greensides Tailor



## T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

FOREWORD . . . . .	i
LIST OF HOMEOWNERS . . . . .	ii
ST. THOMAS . . . . .	1
The Duncombe House . . . . .	
The Old English Church . . . . .	
STORY OF OLDEN TIMES - 1888 by Clara Kathleen Moore	7
DUNCOMBES IN ENGLAND . . . . .	9
DUNCOMBES IN AMERICA . . . . .	12
COLLATERAL LINEAGES	
Armington . . . . .	104
Arnold . . . . .	106
Bouck . . . . .	109
Brown . . . . .	115
Chilton . . . . .	117
Dodge . . . . .	130
DuBois . . . . .	131
Eltinge . . . . .	133
Gates . . . . .	134
Gibbs . . . . .	141
Gray . . . . .	144
Greenwood . . . . .	145
Hooker . . . . .	145a
Hubbard . . . . .	146
Jans . . . . .	146a
Kinnavey, Quinn . . . . .	147
Leyer, Lawyer . . . . .	148
Lockwood . . . . .	151
Lyon . . . . .	152
Moore . . . . .	154
Morris . . . . .	161
Mosher . . . . .	164
Rathbone . . . . .	166
Russell . . . . .	169a
Sternberg . . . . .	170
Tyrrell . . . . .	173
Ufford . . . . .	179
Vrooman . . . . .	180
Warren . . . . .	184
Waterman . . . . .	188
Wegg . . . . .	190
Wilkinson . . . . .	193
Winslow . . . . .	195

LIST OF PHOTOGRAPHS AND ARMS

Frontispiece - Duncombe Arms

Page (facing ii.)

1840 Map of Talbot Road and Dr. E. E. Duncombe's residence.

Page 6

Dr. E. E. Duncombe's log cabin in the Valley  
Old English Church and Churchyard  
Early Talbot Road and Moore Leather Shop  
Water color owned by Beatrice I. Ermatinger  
Old E. E. Duncombe home, now the Elgin County  
Pioneer Museum

Page 44

Mary Mann Moore  
Marshall Timothy Moore  
Elijah E. and Catherine (Bouck) Duncombe  
Elijah E. Duncombe

Page 47

Catherine (Bouck) Duncombe  
Lucinda (Gates) Moore  
Duncombe-Moore marriage certificate 1856  
Jane (Wilkinson) Greenwood wearing her great-grandmother Mary D. Moore's wedding dress.  
Sideboard was built in St. Thomas for  
Dr. E. E. Duncombe in 1834

Page 52

Rhoda Mary Jane (Duncombe) Bowlby  
David C. Wallace  
Eva (Russell) Wegg  
wife of  
David Spencer Wegg

Page 56

Nancy Candace (Mellis) Duncombe  
Nancy (Duncombe) Martin  
Jane (Wilkinson) Greenwood wearing her  
grandmother Ida L. Moore's wedding  
dress of 1893  
Ida Lillian Moore

Page 64

Four Duncombe Sisters  
Adelia Lyon, Nancy Martin, Huldah Jerusha  
Wegg, Mary E. R. Moore  
Ten Duncombe Cousins, children of above  
Will Martin, Kate Martin, Will Lyon, Clara  
Wegg, Minnie Wegg, Will Wegg, Clara Lyon,  
Will Moore, Ida L. Moore, Charlie Moore  
about 1873

Page 68

Eliza Jane (Barrett) Wegg  
 wife of  
 Charles H. Wegg  
 Huldah Jerusha (Duncombe) Wegg  
 (mother of Charles)  
 Kate (Wegg) Anderson  
 (Charles' daughter)

Page 72

Marshall Timothy Moore Tannery  
 Susan Duncombe, and her parents,  
 Catherine B. & Dr. E. E. Duncombe  
 Mary D. Moore and Ida L. Moore  
 Susan A. C. (Barker) Duncombe  
 wife of  
 Dr. Charles Spencer Duncombe

Page 74

Nelson Whitney Moore  
 Mary Eliza Rebecca (Duncombe) Moore  
 about the time of their wedding, 1856

Page 100

Dr. Tyrrell Duncombe & wife Nettie M. Duncombe  
 Two of their children: Helen and Charles  
 Dr. Alexander C. Duncombe  
 his son  
 Thomas D. Duncombe  
 Dr. David Duncombe  
 (brother of Dr. E. E. Duncombe)

Page 109

Bouck Arms

Page 136

Gates Arms

Page 166

Rathbone Arms

Page 180

Vrooman Arms

Page 50

Nellis Arms

ABBREVIATIONS:

ae - age	gen. - generation
B., b. - born	M., m., mar., - married
Bapt. - baptized	mo. - months
bur. - buried	sic - thus
c. - circa (about)	y., yr. - year (s)
d. - days	KMW - note by compiler
d. - died	
d. y. - died young	
dau. - daughter	

A capital letter following a name indicates that line has been amplified on another page headed by that capital letter.

## Morris Lineage

## Lines Proved or Eligible for Patriotic Societies

## COLONIAL DAMES -

anc. Lewis Morris III - Kathryn (Morris) Wilkinson, N.Y. No. 2606

## DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN COLONISTS -

anc. James Graham - Kathryn (Morris) Wilkinson, No. 7602

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION -

anc. Johannes Bouck - Ida L. (Moore) Morris, No. 285560

Carmen P. (Moore) Bosson, No 417338

Marion D. (Moore) Pettit, No. 381718

anc. Capt. Timothy Hatch - Julia Jane Greenwood, No. 512219

anc. Jason Kellogg - Kathleen Greenwood, Pending

anc. Lewis Morris III - Kathryn (Morris) Wilkinson, No. 157740

Margaret Morris, No. 279630

## DAUGHTERS OF 1812 -

anc. Jacob Morris - Kathryn (Morris) Wilkinson, No 11829

## FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS -

anc. Richard Morris - Kathryn (Morris) Wilkinson, No. 3475

## MAYFLOWER SOCIETY -

anc. Richard Warren ) Kathryn (Morris) Wilkinson, No. 24849

James Chilton ) Julia J. Greenwood, No. 29194

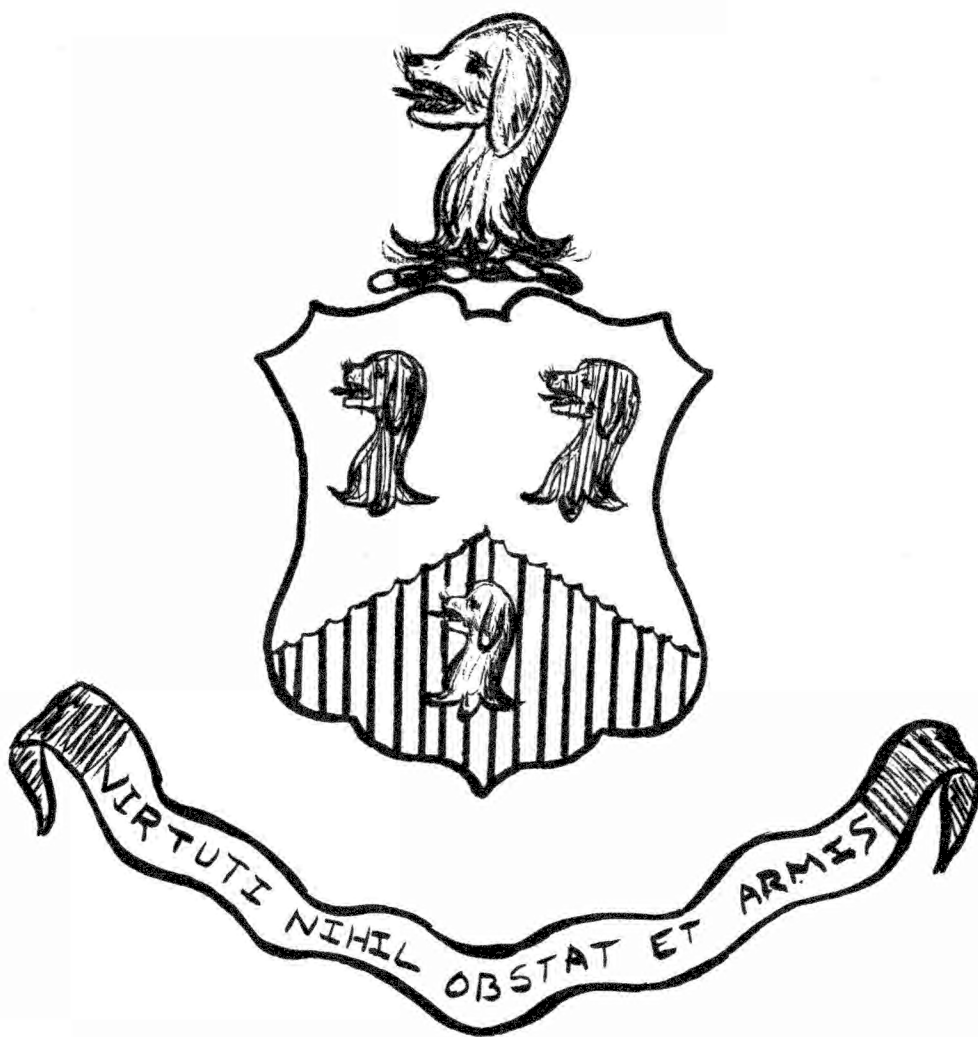
Wife and Dau. ) Elizabeth Greenwood )

Mary Chilton ) Kathleen Greenwood ) Jr. Members

Carol Ann Greenwood )

## SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION -

anc. Samuel Stone Butler - John Butler Wilkinson, No. 84039



D U N C O M B E

Arms: Per chevron engrailed argent and gules three talbot's heads erased counter changes.

Crest: A talbot's head erased argent.



## ST. THOMAS AND THE OLD ENGLISH CHURCH

A little hamlet 'neath a hill, a creek which curved  
around;

Green woods, cleared fields, and cozy cots; no fairer  
place was found.

For here our hardy pioneers had 'stablished homes and  
shops.

They captured creatures, tanned the furs; they reaped  
the bumper crops.

Snug settlement on Talbot Road, to all was known as  
"Sterling":

But one by one the homes crept up—they left the  
brook's soft purling,

To catch the view from swelling hills; and there,  
proud flags unfurling,

With change, a grander name was sought, and Talbot's  
name was spoken.

"St. Thomas", so the town was called. Tho ne'er had  
this bold fighter

Been known to any as a saint, nor equally, a doubter.

February 8, 1939. Kathryn Wilkinson.

In 1817, the little gathering of homes and shops below the extreme west end of the present city of St. Thomas was known as Sterling. But as the hamlet grew and people felt well enough established to build finer homes, the new places were built on the heights. One of the first of these homes was the one built for Dr. Charles Duncombe on the corner of Talbot and Pleasant Streets, (now 32 Talbot Street). Before that, the Doctor had lived in the valley below the present Michigan Central Bridge, and near by had been his drug store. The new home was of large, white frame colonial type of architecture, with gracious halls, spacious rooms, and an air of friendly welcome. The sturdy frame, the fine walnut woodwork, were built to withstand the elements for many years to come. The house faced the Talbot Road, and a side entrance on Pleasant Street led to the Doctor's office and prescription room in the front, where, at night a square window shone with the big red, blue, and green bottles lighted from behind with candles, which denoted a chemist shop. But the most fascinating exhibit was a bottle of wriggling leeches. At present, 1939, the house is used as a tourist home, the hostess of which has as much pride in her ancient homestead as though she were a member of the family for whom it had been erected.

There are amusing and tragic tales connected with the house. When Dr. Charles was building his home, his brother Elijah Eli, who was studying medicine under the former, lived in a smaller house next door to the west. In 1828, Dr. Charles moved to Burford. Dr. Elijah bought the house on the corner from his brother and lived there with his family for many years. From this loving home all of his children left to be married. When Dr. Elijah died, the large hall clock struck the hour and refused to run again. This weird striking was heard by the twelve year old girl, Ida Moore, whose parents lived in the house with Dr. Duncombe. Ida adored her grandfather, and after his death insisted upon sleeping in his room while his body lay in state in the drawing room. There were some who thought the child might be frightened or dream, but Ida insisted that even if her grandfather were to appear to her, she never would be afraid of him.

In an upper bedroom of this house, Ida, Will, and Charlie Moore scratched their names with their mother's diamond on a glass in a square framed window. That was late in 1860, or early in 1870, and the glass still was there in 1939. (Still there in 1957, when I was there. Kathryn Wilkinson.)

Another time, much earlier, when the house was being given a fresh white coat of paint, the painters removed the door knocker with the doctor's name, and a sign which was fastened to the corner of the house, showing strangers where the doctor lived. The seven year old boy David, Dr. Elijah's son, whether in mischief or in a desire to direct callers to his father, in large black letters painted on the fresh white surface of the east side wall:

"Dun is the color of a mouse.  
Comb is the trap of a louse.  
That's the man's name  
Who lives in this house."

History is dark as to what happened next. The door knocker, heavy brass, hand made in the shape of a lyre with three strings, now is in the possession of the writer. It bears on its sides the inscriptions: "E. E. Duncombe, M.D.", and "Saint Thomas, C. W."; and at the bottom the date "1834". (Now on loan to Elgin Pioneer Museum, 1961, on the original door whence it came.)

After the death of Dr. Duncombe in 1870, the house became the property of his daughter, Mary and her husband Nelson W. Moore, who continued to live there until 1881 when the Moore tannery was burned out. The house was sold to a family named Thornton. The new owners were unfriendly to the Duncombes and Moores. As a result, for fifty years or more no member of the family stepped within the doors of the old homestead.

Then Mrs. Saywell bought the property; and in the summer of 1927, the writer had the pleasure of exploring the old

place with her mother who was born there. It came about this way: They were on their way to visit the Old English Church and as they passed the Duncombe homestead, Ida Moore Morris paused to describe its interior as she had known it; her play house (which had been in the back garden) now moved and used as a woodshed, the fine fruit trees and lovely flowers. As they gazed around, the owner came to the door and invited them in, saying she valued their interest in her historic home. Ida mentioned scratching her name on an upper window light, and the woman exclaimed: "Then you must be Ida Moore. The name is still there! After sixty years!"

The house, rectangular in shape was divided on the first floor by a hall, the graceful stairway leading up having a beautiful walnut hand rail on the white balusters. To the right was a drawing room and back of that a guest bedroom. At the end of the hall was the dining room and the kitchen behind that. To the left of the entrance hall was another large room, the pharmacy, and back of that the Doctor's consulting office. Above were four large bedrooms. There were barns, coops, and even a pig pen and shed, far back of the garden. Always there were fine horses in the barns and beautiful dogs about the house.

As we explored the house, one unpleasant event occurred. We entered the rear room on Pleasant Street—Dr. Duncombe's old office—and Ida felt that she was seeing ghosts. A young man in a wheel chair sat in the room long occupied by Ida's crippled brother, Charlie, who had lost both legs in an accident when he was seventeen. (This was but a temporary handicap—he acquired artificial limbs, married, and supported a family—few of his later acquaintances knew the cause of his lameness.) Mrs. Saywell's son was crippled by infantile paralysis. His mother had bought the house with its convenient doorway and ramp to the garden, because of its advantages for her lame son—advantages enjoyed by another crippled boy fifty years before.

And so the old house stands—used and loved and revered by people who know its value. It is a sturdy monument to sturdy pioneers. It is now the beautifully kept Elgin County Museum.

The little old English Church, nearby, was built in 1824. But in 1821, Daniel Rapelje, one of the two earliest settlers of St. Thomas, for church purposes had given a deed for "two acres and two roods" of land to the Anglican Bishop of Quebec in whose see the church lay. The churchyard was in use in 1819, six years before the building was erected. It is the oldest church edifice in the settlement, between the Six Nations Indian Reservation on Grand River, and the Sandwich and Amherst churches on the Detroit River. The bricks of which the walls are constructed were fired in kilns in the valley. Later, about 1840, the brick transepts and chancel, the wooden

tower and steeple, were added. Here the Duncombes owned a large boxlike pew, and in the church yard were they buried - beginning with Thomas in 1822, and followed by members of families of the three succeeding generations.

In time the parish outgrew the church accommodations, and a new edifice, Trinity Church on Wellington Street, was erected in 1876. In its more than fifty years of active service, the little church had been served by only six rectors. Then, neglected and subject to vandalism, the little building suffered. As early as 1890, a committee was appointed to plan church and churchyard restoration. For years weekly services were held there during the summer. Slowly, rotting woods were replaced, broken window lights and the crumbling mortar removed, and fresh materials inserted; and the churchyard was put into good order. Services are held there at least once yearly, and are the spiritual joy of those who are able to attend. Descendants of many of the original pew holders have contributed to this restoration and the perpetual upkeep of the churchyard, in which falling stones have been reset and broken ones mended. Eleven tablets have been placed above their respective pews, on which one reads the names of the original pew holders, and their contributions to the early life of the community. When these plaques were dedicated, descendants of those honored did the unveiling. An unusual feature was the presence of one hundred and fifty Masons in full regalia, who attended in memory of Col. Mahlon Burwell and Dr. Elijah E. Duncombe, men who had done much to further the Masonic order in Ontario. The Colonel had started the lodge in 1810 - the Doctor had reorganized it in 1853.

As eldest descendant present, Ida Moore Morris unveiled the tablet honoring her great-grandfather and her grandfather, Thomas and Elijah Eli Duncombe, respectively. The tablet is of white Italian marble with lettering in black. The Duncombe pew was just east of the old pulpit but after the church was enlarged the pew appeared almost back of the reading desk. The pews were boxlike and commodious though scarcely cosy or comfortable, with narrow seats and straight backs. Some pew holders furnished cushions for their long seats. One man equipped his pew with a table, on the shelf of which lay a Bible, prayer and hymn books, and a volume of well written sermons which he could read and enjoy were the preacher above him to prove "unorthodox or otherwise unworthy of attention."

The old pulpit and desk were reached by a winding stair, where the rector found himself on a level with the parishoners seated in the galleries. But the pew holders below had to "cast their eyes heavenward to observe the preacher." The original pulpit and organ are gone. They were given to St. John's Church and



later destroyed. The present pulpit is a memorial to Bishop Baldwin, an early curate of the little church; and another reed organ was presented to supply music for the summer services. The bell which hung in the new steeple later was removed to Trinity Church - not a silver-tongued bell, but one of dignity and resonance. The old church was heated by wood burning box stoves. At Christmas the interior was decorated with garlands of evergreen and berries, and small evergreen trees were stood at the door of each pew. Church "waits" wended from house to house, carolling. There once was a frame Sunday School building near the entrance gate, but it long since is gone.

Of our lineage, the E. E. Duncombes, the Will Martins, and the N. W. Moores were early pew owners. A few colored families sat in one section of the gallery. There, a coin plate was passed for the Sunday collection. Below stairs, a green baizelined box, on a long handle, was poked at the parishoners in the pews. Today, one of the first places visited by returning children and grand-children of the early members of the Old English Church is the quaint and sturdy building which, withstanding time and storm and the ravages of fire, so aptly pictures the line by Goldsmith:

"The decent Church that topt the neighboring hill."

In 1956, the old Duncombe home was bought from Mrs. Saywell's son and taken over by a committee of the Women's Institute to be a Pioneer Museum and a perpetual memorial to the early settlers of St. Thomas and Elgin County. The city, many local residents, descendants of early settlers, and groups who were interested in the history of the area, contributed to the purchase and restoration of the old building, which by 1960 had become a delightful and thriving museum. Many articles which had come from the home during the time Duncombes and Moores lived there were restored by Kathryn M. Wilkinson and Kathleen T. Van Luven to help embellish the lovely furniture and other articles given by local residents. Among the Wilkinson artifacts was the old lyre shape door knocker which alone is only on loan to the old house until a Wilkinson descendant wishes to incorporate it on his or her own door.

The first Duncombe homestead was built by Charles Duncombe below the hill. There too, when he came to join them, Thomas built a rude log cabin as did Elijah, with the help of his wife Catherine, who held a lantern so the dwelling might be worked upon by dark and so more promptly completed.

## REFERENCES

The Talbot Regime, C. O. Ermatinger, St. Thomas Municipal World (Printers), 1904, pp. 113, 118-9.

The Life of Colonel Talbot and the Talbot Settlement, Edward Ermatinger, St. Thomas Home Journal, 1859.

Descendants to Honor Pioneer Members of St. Thomas Church, (Newsclipping, June 17, 1929).

The Story of Old St. Thomas Church, by a former warden, (C. O. Ermatinger).

Early Medical Men of Elgin County, E. N. Lewis, Sutherland Press, St. Thomas, 1931, pp. 22, 37.

Personal recollections of Ida Moore Morris.



Dr. E. E. Duncombe's first home in the valley



Old English Church & Churchyard



Early Talbot Road & Moore Leathershop



Old Duncombe Home, now Pioneer Museum

## A STORY OF OLDEN TIMES OF SAINT THOMAS, CANADA WEST

CLARA KATHLEEN MOORE

In 1888, this piece won a set of Macauley's History, in a county story contest.

Colonel Talbot, (after whom the street is named which runs from Niagara Falls to Amherstberg) landed on the banks of Talbot Creek on the 21st day of May, in the year 1803 and cut down the first tree. In 1812, the Indians tried to catch and kill Col. Talbot so he traded clothes with his shepherd. They hid all the provisions and he gave the shepherd his money. When the Indians came they asked where Col. Talbot was and he said he did not know. Then they searched the house but could not find him. Just at that moment they saw a man going across a field and asked who he was. The servant told them he was the shepherd. They followed the creek down until they came to a grist mill (the only one between Detroit and Long Point) and burnt it down. Two or three years afterwards Col. Talbot sold the irons and stones that were left from the mill to Sheriff McKellar and he built a grist mill in Peterboro. Before Col. Talbot's mill was built, the people would cut down a tree and hollow out the stump, then put the grain in and pound it with a mallet until the grain was crushed. The land owners once a year gave a large party (on the 21st of May) which lasted a couple of days; they enjoyed themselves with dancing and all sorts of games. It was called Col. Talbot's anniversary. My grandfather, Dr. E. E. Duncombe came to St. Thomas, Elgin County, Ontario, in 1821, which was then called Canada West, from New York State. At that time there were only three or four houses and the rest of the country for miles around was woods. If any person was building a house they would have to shut up the windows and doors for fear of the bears coming in, they were so thick at that time. When they killed a beef or sheep they would have to sit up at nights to watch it and prevent the bears and wolves from carrying it off. They had to carry their flour from Long Point.

My grandfather Duncombe, once went on horse back to make a professional visit twenty miles from here at Mr. Elliott's, Mr. George Casey's grandfather, who is now M. P. During the day a heavy storm arose and the flood washed away the bridge all but the beams, which was not built as strongly then as now, between Southwold and St. Thomas. The night was so dark that my Grandfather could see nothing and gave the reins entirely to his horse. Much to the surprise of his family he arrived home about eleven o'clock P. M. Grandmother asked him how he got home as the bridge was washed away in the afternoon, and he said, "Why, the horse carried me over all right." So the next morning they went down and saw that the horse had walked over the center beams of the bridge. Once when Grand-



father was sitting in the hotel with some men a bear walked in and the other men escaped through a door, but the bear chased Grandfather round and round the stove about two dozen times. At last one of the gentlemen opened the door and Grandpa backed out very quickly, so the bear finding himself alone bounded through the window into the street. The Indians who had been chasing came up the hill in front of the old Mansion House which stood where the street car stables now stand, just as he jumped through the window, and followed him through the Old English Church Yard and killed him just as he was coming out of the creek. This happened about 1842.

In the rebellion of 1837, my mother's uncle, Dr. Charles Duncombe, was one of the promoters of the rebellion. For his head, either dead or alive, the sum of two-thousand dollars was offered. He lay hidden in the woods between St. Thomas and London, and subsisted only on beans and berries for three days, during which time his hair turned perfectly white. He had a large white horse with him that browsed. He rode to his sister's in London, but only stayed there long enough to eat, then rode to Sparta. A lady who lived there, Mrs. Whitehead, who had long beautiful curls, cut them off and made a wig for him. He dressed himself in her clothing and she and her husband drove to Sarnia with him in a sleigh and passed him off as her mother. They had to cross the river on the ice to get to Port Huron. There were soldiers stationed there, and one of them piloted them about two-thirds of the way when he said they could go the rest of the way alone. After he had left them a few moments Dr. Duncombe called out to him and said: "Go and tell your commander that you have just piloted Dr. Duncombe across the river."

He died in California in 1867, aged 75 years.

St. Thomas Miss Clara Moore

"Miss Clara Moore, daughter of Jailer Moore, has received from the Montreal Witness, a complete set of Macauley's History, being the county prize for a story written by her entitled: "Early Days in the County of Elgin."

Clara was born in 1875, so was 13 at the time.

## DUNCOMBES IN ENGLAND

Duncombe is not an upstart name, founded on new trade or political position. For centuries it had been listed in the county of Buckingham, and specifically was found at the family residences—Bulbec Castle, Ivinghoe, and Barley End. William Duncombe was one of the earliest of the name. He was mentioned in the Court Rolls of the manor of Ivanghoe, time of Henry V, 1422. But the Herald's Visitation of the county of Buckingham starts the pedigree with:

Thomas Duncombe of Barley End, Buttlers, Okelays, etc., who also owned land in Little Tring, Wylstone, and Aldbury. He died August 7, 1531, and Joane, his wife, died in 1539. They had six sons and four daughters. He was succeeded by his eldest son:

John of Barley End, who was born in 1504, and died December 29, 1594. His wife Alice, was the daughter of Eglestan of Edlesborough, Buckinghamshire. He was succeeded by his eldest son:

William of Barley End, who married November 21, 1580, Faith, daughter of Thomas Clarke of Hitchendon, Buckingham. William died April 25, 1630, leaving three sons: the eldest Thomas, and another son, William of Drayton.

Thomas of Barley End, who was baptized in 1582. His first wife, Ann, daughter of Robert Barber of Kensworth, died January 21, 1611; and his second wife was Amy, daughter of Joseph Lake of Buchlands. Both she and Thomas died in October, 1659. They had seven sons and two daughters, but as none of the sons survived, Thomas was succeeded by his brother, William of Drayton, who was born in 1585. William married Margaret, daughter of John Theed, on February 1, 1607. They had two sons, but the second son succeeded his father:

Alexander of Drayton was baptized May 13, 1619. His wife, Mary, daughter of Richard Paulye, died November 7, 1716, at the age of 97. They had two sons, Charles and Anthony, and one daughter. The elder son succeeded:

Charles (Sir), Member of Parliament for Helmsley, was Lord Mayor of London in 1708. In his youth he was apprenticed to learn the trade of goldsmith, a fact which affects a certain part of London life to this day.

In the parlous times of two hundred and fifty years ago, it seemed safest for those living on one side of the river and working on the other, to wait for company over the bridge—a man traveling alone might be beset by thugs, robbed and thrown into the river to possible death.

Many times the boy Charles had occasion to await at London Bridge for his employer, and often was at a loss to know the hour of the day as he waited there. One day the thought came to him that when he were in the position to do so, he would

present the near-by church with a steeple clock, which would prove a convenience to others. Later when he was a wealthy man, he remembered this resolve, and the present clock in St. Magnus Steeple was his gift. After more than two hundred years it still runs.

A more costly purchase made by Sir Charles was that of the large estate in Yorkshire, belonging to George Villiers, second Duke of Buckingham. This place, only an hour's ride from London, now is called Duncombe Park, and was the largest estate within a ring fence, extending over eighty thousand acres. Sir Charles paid \$450,000 for this lovely home and its surrounding lands. The stately mansion was designed by Vanburgh and his pupil, William Wakefield. In January of 1879, the house partly was destroyed by fire, and all the family portraits in the grand salon were lost; but the mansion has been restored with taste and reverence for the original design. The grand stairway is seventy feet long by forty feet broad, of fine mahogany—broad enough to allow a coach and four to pass up or down. The salon, ninety feet long, contains a wonderful collection of paintings and some superb statuary. Among a number of Rembrandts owned by the family was "The Portrait of a Dutch Merchant", which was sold for one-fourth million dollars to Henry C. Frick of N. Y.

Sir Charles died, unwed, on the ninth of April, 1711, leaving his property to his nephew Anthony II, son of Charles' brother Anthony, who had married Jane, eldest daughter and heir of Frederick Cornwallis, and granddaughter of the first Lord Cornwallis. Anthony II was elevated to the peerage as Lord Feversham, Baron of Downton, Wilts, June 23, 1747. He was born after 1690, and died in 1763. He married, January 1, 1775/16, Margaret, daughter of George, twelfth Baron Willoughby de Broke. She died October 9, 1755. They had four children—Charles, Anthony, George, all of whom died young, and a daughter.

The English line has been noted for its high social and political status, for its unusually beautiful women, and for the patriotism of its men. Though the lines diverge in the early years of the 1700's, we can be proud of the high places attained by many of the American line, both men and women. They are of sound stock, and are a credit to the Duncombe name.

According to the American family legend, the Sir Charles Duncombe, who came to America was the eldest son of Anthony II. The story has it that Charles fled to America, landing in Boston in 1730. Having engaged in a political dispute with another man at a banquet, where both had been drinking too much, they fought a duel in which Charles supposed he had killed his adversary. As he was afraid of the consequences of this act, he never tried to identify himself or to open communication with his family, and they believed him to have been lost at sea. A more romantic story tells that he and his brother Anthony both loved the same girl, and agreed that the loser for her favor should leave the country, the winner to have both estates and the girl. In any case, the only Charles of our Sir Charles' period recorded in Burkes Peerage, is said to have "died young", and until proof is established to the contrary, we well may believe him to be our ancestor.

One family record states that Sir Charles came from London to Stratford, Conn., bringing with him four sons and two daughters. Another story tells that Sir Charles married in Boston and had five children. The following pages are devoted to tracing these lines so far as we have been able, giving mainly names, dates, and places. But in a few instances, outstanding characters have been written up in more detail. Facts have been secured from many sources—from city or village, county and state records, names and dates from people now living, from cemetery records, newspaper clippings, Bible records, scrapbooks, and pictures. Not every date has been verified, but an attempt has been made to make the record an accurate one. When conflicting dates have been found, they are recorded for the information of the reader, who may be in a position to discover which date is correct. In some instances, collateral lines have been traced, and these lines have been included in the book. Tho' of interest to only a small portion of the Duncombes, they are of value in any genealogical library.

## DUNCOMBES IN AMERICA

## A

Sir Charles Duncombe  
 B. c. 1703/06, England  
 D.  
 M.

One family legend is that he landed in Boston in about 1730, and married there. According to Eliza Tufford, he came from London to Stratford, Conn. with four sons and two daughters.

- A. Charles Duncombe  
 B. Sept. 26, 1725  
 D. Estate probated 1780, Fairfield, Conn.  
 M. March 10, 1744, Fairfield, by Rev. Henry Caver Elizabeth Hubbard, dau. Zechariah Hubbard (see lineage)  
 B.  
 D. Before Nov. 9, 1781, when her son, Charles, was appointed administrator of her estate.

In 1743, Charles was an organizer of the Episcopal Church in New Milford, Conn. Here his first child, a son, was born July 28, 1745 and died August 10, 1745. They had six other children, all born at Fairfield:

1. Charles Duncombe (see B), p. 16  
 B. April 24, 1747  
 D. April 18, after 1793  
 M. Aug. 25, 1768, Trumbull, Conn.  
 Mary (Mercy) Edwards
2. William Duncombe (see B1, B2, B5), p. 18, 20, 27  
 B. April 5, 1749, probably in Conn.  
 D.  
 M. 1st, Sarah  
     2nd, Sarah Sturges  
     3rd, Nancy Taylor
3. John Duncombe (see C), p. 30  
 B. April 18, 1751  
 D.  
 M. Catherine Burr, dau. of John Burr  
     B. Nov. 5, 1753
4. Elizabeth Duncombe  
 B. July 23, 1753  
 D.  
 M. Samuel Treadwell, Jr., Stratford, Conn.
5. Thomas Duncombe  
 B. Sept., 1756, Fairfield, Conn.
6. Edward Duncombe  
 B. c. 1760  
 D. Nov. 12, 1837  
 M. April, 1783,  
     Anna Hall  
     B. April 30, 1762, Stratford, Conn.  
     D. June 18, 1848, ae 87, Trumbull, Conn.



They were married at the home of Hezekiah Hubbard by Rev. Robert Ross.

Edward Duncombe enlisted under Capt. Robert Walker, Col. Elmore's 1st Continental Regt., March 12, 1776 and served mostly at Fort Stanwix, until March 16, 1777. He also served in 1778 and 1779, for nine months each time, under Lt. John Odell and Lt. Isaac Jarvis, Artillery at Black Rock. In 1780, he served two months on the lines at Rye Ridge. In March or April, 1782, he served nine months and joined Capt. Allen at Danbury where he served until taken ill. After recovering, he acted as waiter to Dr. Henry Moore, chief Physician at the New Boston Hutts near West Point. In the fall, he rejoined his Regiment and served to the end of his term. In his pension application he is reported as an "industrious, prudent, man - not given to intemperance."

Anna Hall had a sister named Eunice.

Edward Duncombe Capt., was one of the original members of the Society of Cincinnati.

His pension number was W 2553.

Conn. Genealogy, p. 265

DAR Lineage Book, No. 49, p. 454

Records of Revolutionary War, W. T. R. Saffell, p. 478

They had five children:

- a. Zachariah Duncombe  
B. Aug. 26, 1783  
D. March 5, 1839, ae 56  
M.
- b. Isaac Duncombe  
B. c. 1794  
D.  
M.

In 1850 was ae 56, living in Easton, (formerly called Weston), Conn.

- c. Lydia Duncombe  
B. c. 1796  
D.  
M. \_\_\_\_\_ Hoyt

In 1820 was ae 24, living in Easton, Conn. in 1850.

- d. Betsey Duncombe  
B.  
D.  
M. Joseph Taylor  
In 1850 lived in Danbury, Conn.
- e. Eleazer Duncombe  
B.  
D.  
M.  
In 1850 lived in Newton, Conn.



DUNCOMBES IN AMERICA  
WITH SOME COLLATERAL LINEAGES

References

- Old letters to Dr. Elizah Eli Duncombe, Mary E. R. D. Moore, Ida M. Morris, and others.
- Letters from Mrs. Raynor Duncombe.
- Facture family trees.
- Conversations with descendants.
- Bible records.
- Gravestones and cemetery records.
- History of Hartford, Samuel Orcutt, 1886, p 1195.
- Records of Revolutionary War, Saffell, 1894, p 478.
- Connecticut Genealogy, p 265.
- D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 49, p 454.
- History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Jacobus, 1932, Vol. II, p 318.
- History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Connecticut, Orcutt, 1886, Vol. II, p 1021.
- Newspaper clippings.
- Bible record from Thomas Clayton Cooper (Moses Duncombe  
Sally Betts Duncombe)
- Letters from Geo. W. Baughman.
- Letters from Ralph Z. Hopkins.
- Barbour Collection, Conn. State Library, Vol. I, pp 37 and 186
- Early Connecticut Marriages as found in Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800, 7th Book, p 99.
- Probate Records, Town of Fairfield, Conn.
- Tax List, Conn. State Library, Vol. X, p 159.
- Land Records of Fairfield County, Connecticut, Vol. 26, p 142.
- Records of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Schoharie, New York, (Vozburg Collection), Vol. III, p 128.
- History of the Duncombe family written by Rhoda Tyrell Duncombe for her children.



## B

Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Duncombe (see A)

## B. Charles Duncombe (Dunkin) Jr.

B. April 24, 1747, recorded at Fairfield, Conn.

D. after 1793

M. Aug. 25, 1768, Trumbull, Conn., Congregational Church

Mary Edwards

B. North Stratford, Conn.

D.

He received a double portion of land from his father's estate. They lived in or near Stratford, Conn., and he owned a number of pieces of land in Stratfield Society (now the city of Bridgeport), and North Stratford (now the town of Trumbull). There is no record of Revolutionary War service for him, though in 1776 he sold guns to the army. (Rev. War Archives, Vol. VI, Documents 332, 334.) He did not put in a claim for Rev. War pension or bounty claim at the Veterans' Administration Office.

In Fairfield, he paid a tax of £ 40/13/6 in 1786; and in 1793, he sold five acres of land in Stratford.

They had six children:

## 1. Thomas Duncombe (see D), p. 32

B. Feb. 12/13, 1769/70

D. Oct. 13, 1822

M. May 19, 1790/1

Rhoda (Tyrrell) Duncombe

B.

D.

## 2. Charles Hubert Duncombe

B. May 19, 1771/3

D. Aug. 25, 1812

M.

He was a merchant and helped found Poughkeepsie Methodist Church.

He had a child:

## a. Jane Eliza Duncombe

B. Dec. 3, 1800

D. June 30, 1864

M. Aug. 9, 1828

Phillip Eltinge (see lineage)

B. Sept. 17, 1797

D. Sept. 15, 1839

## 3. Betsey Duncombe

B. Nov. 12, 1773/5

D.

M. — Bennett

## 4. David Duncombe (see E), p. 36

B. March 13, 1777

D.

M. Phoebe Nichols

5. Samuel Duncombe (see F), p. 37
  - B. Aug. 26, 1779
  - D.
  - M. Elizabeth Du Bois (see lineage)
6. John Duncombe
  - B. July 1/31, 1781/9
  - D. Nov. 5, 1857, Wattsburg, Pa., ae 76
  - M. Sarah —

## B1

Data partly from G. W. Baughman and Ralph Z. Hopkins  
 Second son of Charles and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Duncombe

## B1 William Duncombe

B. April 5, 1749, recorded at Fairfield, Conn.

D.

M. Feb., 1774

1st, Sarah —, ae 14

B.

D. Dec., 1782, Stratfield, Conn.

He was a jeweler, possibly came from Canada.

Two children by 1st wife:

1. Daniel Duncombe

B. 1779

D.

M.

2. Nathan Duncombe

B. 1781

D.

M.

M. 2nd, Nov 20, 1785

Sarah Sturges

B.

D. c. 1789

Two children by 2nd wife:

3. Gershan Duncombe

B. 1786

D.

M.

4. Nancy Duncombe

B. 1788

D.

M.

She married and went to Canada.

M. 3rd, Nancy Taylor, a widow

B.

D. 1836, Fairfield, Conn.

He had four children by 3rd wife:

5. Moses Duncombe (see B2), p. 20

B.

D.

M.

He lived at Ballston, near Saratoga, N. Y.

6. Sally Betts Duncombe (see B5), p. 27

B. Oct. 9, 1804

D.

M. Nov. 24, 1825

Thomas Cooper Clayton

B. May 7, 1804, Springfield, N. J.

D. Jan. 19, 1873, Terre Haute, Ind.

## 7. Sturges Duncombe

B. 1813  
 D.  
 M.

He was a whaler.

## 8. Aaron and Jessup

I am not sure they belong here. They may have been sons of Nancy Taylor by her first husband, — Taylor.

Nancy Taylor had a dau by her 1st husband:

## 1. Mary Taylor

B.  
 D.  
 M. Moses Meeker, Utica, N. Y.  
 B.  
 D.

They had daus:

## a. Sarah Meeker

B.  
 D.  
 M. Munsen Beers  
 B.  
 D.

## b. Abby Jane Meeker

B.  
 D.  
 M.

William Duncombe served in the American Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Joseph Hait's Company in Conn. (Records of Stamford, Conn. & Genealogical Society).

B2

## MOSES DUNCOMBE

All data received from Ralph Z. Hopkins

Apparently the son of William Duncombe and his third wife, Nancy Taylor.

At present I have been unable to find where he ties into our family, though there is no doubt in my mind but that he is a relative - possibly a cousin of our Thomas Duncombe (see D). Of course, he may have been a brother of Thomas, whom Rhoda (Tyrrell) Duncombe Guernsey forgot to mention when she wrote the Duncombe Genealogy.

Since writing the above, I have received an interesting Duncombe lineage from Mr. George W. Baughman of Washington D. C., whose wife's lineage goes back to William (see B), (son of Chas., see A), Sally Betts Duncombe, etc. Sally had a brother, Moses, who is recorded as living at Ballston, N. Y. Since the Hopkins' lineage Moses Duncombe married a young lady from Ballston, I take the liberty of concluding they are the same man. I have checked none of this material but print it as it was sent to me. There may be a few errors, but no doubt both Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Baughman have done some research on the two lines and I believe they are substantially correct. At least they give later researchers clues on which to work.

Moses Duncombe came from Connecticut (N. Y.?) to Canada, settled in Paris, Ont., and according to old letters, was in constant contact with the other Duncombes in Canada. In the U. S. 1850 census, his father was listed as born in Connecticut.

All data from Ralph Z. Hopkins, Keeler Lake, Decatur, Michigan.

History of Banen and Van Buren Co., Mich., 1880,  
pp 485, 869, 969.

## B2 Moses Duncombe

B. c. Dec. 8, 1790, Norwalk, Conn.

D. Dec. 16, 1858, ae 68 yr., 8 d.

M.

Sarah Oliphant

B. c. Oct. 12, 1793, Ballston, N. Y.

D. Aug. 16, 1848, ae 54 yr., 10 mo., 26 d.

They had eight children:

1. Jane Duncombe

B. c. 1818

D. Jan. 1, 1846, ae 26 yr., 26 d.

M.

David O. Woodruff

B.

D. Jan. 8, 1864

2. Mary Duncombe  
 B. 1820/1  
 D. Jan. 30, 1880, ae 60 yr., 2 mo., 2 d.  
 M.

Alva McKay of Decatur, Mich.

B.  
 D.

3. Charles Duncombe (see B3), p. 22  
 B. May 30, 1822  
 D. Jan. 1, 1900  
 M. Oct. 24, 1855

Frances S. Knight

B. Jan 30, 1831, N. Y.  
 D. Dec 12, 1882

She was the dau of Aaron and Ann Eliza (Guild) Knight of Halfmoon, N. Y.

They had children.

4. Elizabeth Duncombe  
 B. 1824  
 D. Aug. 7, 1851, ae 27 yr., 2 mo., 22 d.  
 M.

Aaron P. Hammond of Niles, Mich.

B.  
 D.

5. Caroline Duncombe  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. — Wheeler

B.  
 D.

She moved to California.

6. William Duncombe  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

7. Sarah Duncombe  
 B. 1832  
 D.  
 M.

1st possibly - George Simpson and had a son, George, ae 2, in 1870, and both living with Moses Duncombe, 1850 census.

M. 2nd, Talman Tice of Dowagiac, Mich.

8. Stephen Wakeman Duncombe  
 B. 1837  
 D. Oct. 8, 1883, ae 46 yr., 1 mo., 9 d.  
 M.

Gertrude Hurbut

B. 1846  
 D. 1935

B2 &amp; B3

They had three children:

- a. Frank A. Duncombe
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- b. Helen (Nell) Duncombe
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- c. Duane Duncombe
  - B.
  - D. 1940/1
  - M.

Son of Moses Duncombe (see B2), p. 20

B3 Charles and Frances S. (Knight) Duncombe.

He went to Michigan in 1844 before his marriage, to California in 1849, returning to Keeler, Michigan in 1852, where he lived until his death.

They had six children:

- 1. Frances Elizabeth Duncombe
  - B. Feb. 27, 1857
  - D.
  - M. Feb. 20, 1879
    - Seth Felt
      - B. Mar. 7, 1857
      - D. 1919
- 2. Edward Duncombe
  - B. 1862
  - D. June 16, 1964, ae 2 yr., 6 mo., 10 d.
- 3. Albert Oliphant Duncombe
  - B. Sept. 16, 1863, Mich.
  - D. 1945
  - M. April 13, 1886
    - Alice Peters
      - B.
      - D.

They had a daughter:

- a. Frances Peters Duncombe
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- 4. Harriet Adell Duncombe (see B4) p. 24
  - B. Nov. 16, 1866, Mich.
  - D. Dec. 9, 1945
  - M. April 13, 1886
    - Nathan Fish Simpson
      - B. Oct. 12, 1862
      - D. April 25, 1925

B3 &amp; B4

5. Charles Duncombe Jr.  
 B. Sept. 7, 1868  
 D.  
 M. April 2, 1891  
     Maria McMillan  
     B. Feb. 14, 1873  
     D. 1950

Their son:

- a. Mack Duncombe  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. Grace ---

They had two children:

- i. Charles Duncombe  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.
- ii. Roger Duncombe  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. June 29, 1953  
     Joanne Goodrich  
     B.  
     D.

She was the dau of C. F. Goodrich.

6. Lila Duncombe  
 B. April 17, 1870  
 D. June 28, 1908  
 M. 1st, Oct. 15, 1891  
     Harry Longwell  
     B.  
     D.
- M. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1900  
     Raymond C. Morris  
     B.  
     D.

B4 Harriet Adell Duncombe

- B.  
 D.  
 M. Nathan Fish Simpson

They had two children:

1. Frances Fae Simpson  
 B. July 28, 1887  
 D.  
 M. June 17, 1911  
     Ralph Z. Hopkins  
     B. May 27, 1889, Detroit, Mich.

They were both living in 1953.



For forty years he was an automobile factory executive. They lived in Detroit until 1933, when they moved to Keeler Lake Farm, Decatur, Michigan. He was a ME and CE engineer.

They had five children:

- a. Betty Jane Hopkins
  - B. June 6, 1913, Detroit
  - D.
  - M. Oct. 27, 1933
- Charles T. Bush
  - B. March 19, 1910, Detroit
  - D.

They were both living in 1953. He was the son of W. T. and Pearl H. Bush.

They had three children:

- i. Robert T. Bush
    - B. July 29, 1939
    - D.
    - M.
  - ii. William Hopkins Bush
    - B. Jan. 3, 1943
    - D.
    - M.
  - iii. Alan Hopkins Bush
    - B. Feb. 28, 1951
    - D.
    - M.
- b. Harriet Barbara Hopkins
    - B. July 19, 1915
    - D.
    - M. April 22, 1936
  - John Ernest Gillesby
    - B. Jan 22, 1904, New Orleans, La.
    - D.

He was the son of Lewis and Elsie F. Gillesby

They had three children:

- i. Constance Suzanne Gillesby
  - B. Feb. 25, 1937
  - D.
  - M.
- ii. David Keith Gillesby
  - B. Feb. 11, 1941
  - D.
  - M.
- iii. Steven Hopkins Gillesby
  - B. April 23, 1944
  - D.
  - M.

B4

- c. Helen Frances Hopkins
  - B. Nov. 15, 1917
  - D.
  - M. April 20, 1940
    - Arnold Edward Robinson
    - B. Sept. 1, 1918

He was the son of Clarence A. and Gladys E. Robinson.  
Their son:

- i. Gary Robinson
  - B. Dec. 21, 1941
- d. Robert Simpson Hopkins
  - B. Oct. 10, 1920
  - D.
  - M. June 19, 1942
    - Marjorie Louise Fritz
    - B. May 22, 1922

They were both living in 1953. She was the dau. of  
Jacob H. and Edith A. Fritz.

They had two children:

- i. Robert Fritz Hopkins
  - B. April 22, 1943
- ii. Timothy Daniel Hopkins
  - B. Oct. 29, 1949
- e. Beverly Jean Hopkins
  - B. July 4, 1922
  - D.
  - M. April 24, 1943
    - Thomas Rex Holmes
    - B. Dec. 3, 1920

He was the son of Paul and Ella F. Holmes. Their  
children are:

- i. Michael Hopkins Holmes
  - B. June 7, 1944
- ii. Penny Sue Holmes
  - B. March 23, 1947
- 2. Nathan Duncombe Simpson
  - B. Oct. 13, 1891
  - D. living in 1953
  - M. Nov. 23, 1916
    - Louise Anthony Lepper
    - B. Dec. 29, 1893



## B5

## SALLY BETTS DUNCOMBE

(with collateral lines.)

All data received from G. A. Baughman.

- A. William Duncombe, old English family, jeweler from Canada.  
 B. (1st gen)  
 D. 1813  
 M. Nancy Taylor (third wife - K. M. W.)  
 B.  
 D. 1836, Fairfield, Conn.

They had four to six children:

1. Moses Duncombe, lived at Ballston, near Saratoga.
2. Nancy Duncombe, went to Canada in 1813, possibly when her father died.
3. Sturges Duncombe, a whaler.
- 4.) ? Duncombe? brothers, Aaron and Jessup.
- 5.)

- B5 6. Sally Betts Duncombe (2nd gen)  
 B. Oct. 9, 1804  
 D.  
 M. Nov. 24, 1825  
 Thomas Cooper Clayton  
 B. May 7, 1804, Springfield, N. J.  
 D. Jan. 19, 1873, Terre Haute, Ind.

They moved to Terre Haute in 1836.

Had four children:

- a. Lucy Cooper Clayton (see B6) (3rd gen)  
 B. Oct. 15, 1826  
 D.  
 M. March 25, 1847  
 John Wonner  
 B.  
 D.

John Wonner came from Holland, first settled in Canada and then moved to Terre Haute, Indiana. He was about forty when he married Lucy Cooper Clayton. He was an early day contractor and built St. Mary's-of-the-Woods School near Goshen, Indiana. Frank Duncombe Wonner was born at St. Mary's-of-the-Woods, Indiana.

- They had children: (4th gen)  
 i. Sadie Wonner m Dr. Morgan, Clinton, Ind.  
 ii. Lucy Caroline Wonner, unwed

- B6 iii. Frank Duncombe Wonner  
 B. July 10, 1852,  
 D. 1927, Terre Haute, Ind.  
 M. June 7, 1876  
 Barbara Ann Webster  
 B. Nov. 30, 1851, Shenandoah, Va.  
 D. June 4, 1939, Wakeeney, Kan.

- They had children: (5th gen)
- i. John Wonner
  - ii. Walter Wonner,
  - iii. Hugh Wonner,
  - iv. Faith Wonner
    - B. Sept., 1881, New Goshen, Ind.
    - D.
    - M. Oct. 12, 1909
    - Raymond Hille
      - B. April 21, 1882, Wakeeney, Kan.

C. R. Hille is a prominent banker - rancher of Wakeeney, Kansas having followed the pattern established by his father, H. J. Hille, during the early development of Trego County, Kansas.

- They had children: (6th gen)
- 1. Helen Frances Hille
    - B. July 5, 1913
    - D.
    - M. July 2, 1938
    - George Washington Baughman
      - B. Feb. 22, 1911, Strasbourg, Sask., Can.
      - D.

- They had children: (7th gen)
- i. Barbara Ann Baughman
    - B. Aug 19, 1942, Wichita, Kan.
    - D. Dec. 18, 1945, Rochester, Minn.
  - ii. Susan Jane Baughman
    - B. Aug. 14, 1943, Wichita, Kan.
    - D.
    - M.
  - iii. Charles Allen Baughman
    - B. April 3, 1950, Wichita, Kan.
    - D.
    - M.

George Washington Baughman was born the first winter after his parents, Dr. John Allen Baughman and Daisy Lafferty Baughman, moved to Strasbourgh from Heoga, Illinois. The family moved to Wichita, Kansas in 1923 after the death of Dr. Baughman in 1918. George Baughman graduated Magna Cum Laude in Aeronautical engineering from Wichita University in 1931. He has been engaged in both aeronautical and geological engineering since that time. He is a member of a number of engineering, professional, and honorary organizations.

2. Barbara Katherine Hille (6th gen)  
 B. Feb. 18, 1915, Wakeeney, Kan.  
 D.  
 M. Nov. 19, 1938  
 Samuel Kermit Van Steenbergh, Wakeeney, Kan.  
 B. Feb. 3, 1909  
 D.

They had children: (7th gen)

- i. Dick Van Steenbergh  
 B. April 17, 1944, Ft. Worth, Texas  
 D.  
 M.
- ii. Samuel Van Steenbergh  
 B. Jan. 29, 1946, Ft. Worth, Texas  
 D.  
 M.

S. K. Van Steenbergh graduated in geology from Texas A & M in 1929. He has been engaged in the field of petroleum exploration and development since that time.

- b. Emily Clayton  
 B. May 1, 1832  
 D.  
 M. 1st, Oct 27, 1850  
 Mathias H. Lemon  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. 2nd,  
 Joe Martin  
 B.  
 D.
- c. Martha Ann Clayton  
 B. June 10, 1838  
 D.  
 M. 1st,  
 Corey? Barbour  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. 2nd,  
 Sant Davis  
 B.  
 D.
- d. Carolina Augusta Clayton  
 B. July 2, 1843  
 D.  
 M. Mr. Greenough  
 B.

William Duncombe served in the American Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Joseph Hait's Company in Conn. (Records of Stamford, Conn. Genealogical Society).

## C

Child of Charles and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Duncombe  
(see A)

- C. John Duncombe  
B. April 18, 1751  
D.  
M.

Catherine Burr, dau of John Burr.  
B. Nov. 5, 1753  
D.

Their child:

1. David Duncombe (no data)

B.  
D.  
M.

— — —  
B.  
D.

He had a son:

- a. William Edgar Duncombe  
B. Feb. 17, 1830, Redding Center, Conn.  
D. Redding Center, Conn.  
M. Nov. 24, 1852, Redding Center, Conn.  
Sarah Fairchild  
B. Redding Center, Conn.  
D.

Their child:

- i. David Sanford Duncombe  
B. Dec. 15, 1854, Redding Center, Conn.  
D. Sept. 20, 1892, Knoxville, Tenn.  
M.  
Lydia Lane Lockwood (see lineage)  
B. Oct. 27, 1856, Pelham, N. Y.  
D. Sept. 27, 1923, White Plains,  
N. Y.

They had four children:

- i. William Millington Duncombe  
B. March 24, 1881, Knoxville, Tenn.  
D.  
M.
- ii. Frederick Howe Duncombe  
B. Sept. 1, 1883, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
D.  
M.
- iii. Raynor Sanford Duncombe  
B. Oct. 4, 1886, Knoxville, Tenn.  
D. Nov. 2, 1948, Providence, R. I.  
M.  
Harriet L. Borden, dau of Mary L.  
B. Borden  
D.



Harriet L. Borden's grandmother, Harriet Armington Perry, was a great aunt of Ray Storke Greenwood, but I do not know the connection unless it is thru Rosalie Hunt Greenwood who came from R. I.

- iv. David Sanford Duncombe
  - B. Sept. 30, 1891, Knoxville, Tenn.
  - D.
  - M.

#### Reference

Rev. John Beach and John Sanford and their Descendants,  
(Tuttle, Morehouse T. Taylor Press, New Haven, Conn.)

Letters from Mrs. Raynor Duncombe.

Bible of John and Nancy Lockwood.

## D

Child of Charles and Mary (Edwards) Duncombe. (see B)

## D. Thomas Duncombe

B. Feb. 12/13, 1769/70, Conn.

D. Oct. 13, 1822, St. Thomas, Ont.

M. May 19, 1790/1 or July 12, 1790

Rhoda Tyrrell

B. Jan 19, 1773, possibly in Scotland.

D. Aug. 2/21/24, 1853, ae 80 yr., 7 mo., 5 d.

M. 2nd,

James Guernsey of Sheddon, Ont., no issue.

B.

D.

Thomas went to St. Thomas, Ont., about 1820/1, where he taught school for two years. He was taken suddenly ill with 'spasms' (probably a ruptured appendix) and died while his son Dr. Charles was away, who had gone to Delaware county to bring back his mother and her family. It was a distance of about five hundred miles by sleigh and horseback. One account tells that she drove her live stock along the route, and that only Rhoda Eliza made the trip with Rhoda and Charles. Rhoda was unusually well educated for a woman of her time and according to family record was particularly well versed in the lore of healing herbs, some of which knowledge she had gathered from Indians living near her home. After the Revolution, the country was in a very unsettled state, there was a scarcity of school books, schools were infrequent, and Rhoda taught her children at home. The children studied at night by the light of pine knots. Charles and Elijah Eli were good students and later taught school themselves.

Rhoda and Thomas had five children:

## 1. Dr. Charles Spencer Duncombe (see G), p. 39

B. 1791

D.

M.

Nancy Haines

B.

D.

## 2. Dr. Elijah Eli Duncombe (see H), p. 44

B. 1795

D.

M.

Catherine Bouck

B.

D.

## 3. Huldah Duncombe (see I), p. 49

B. 1798

D.

M.

Henry Schenick

B.

D.

4. Dr. David Duncombe (see J), p. 51  
 B. 1802  
 D.  
 M. 1st,  
     Mary Chapin  
     B.  
     D.  
 M. 2nd,  
     Candace Nelles  
     B.  
     D.

5. Rhoda Eliza, called "Aunt Hamilton"  
 B. 1805  
 D. March 1871  
 M.  
     Henry Hamilton, a farmer  
     B.  
     D.

They lived at St. Catherines and Hamilton, Ont.  
 They had one child:

- a. Rhoda Mary Hamilton  
 B. 1837  
 D. Feb. 1, 1882  
 M.  
     James Drake  
     B.  
     D.

They had one child:

- i. Vesta E. Drake  
 B. Dec. 1855  
 D. Dec. 18, 1921, London, Ont.  
 M.  
     George F. Vail (Vale), no issue  
     B.  
     D. Dec. 16, 1926, ae 82,  
     Jacksonville, Florida

Data from Margaret Ada (Johnstone) McKone and Nelles  
 Duncombe Read.

## RHODA GUERNSEY WILL

Will in possession of Clara M. Thompson, Windsor, Ont.

The Last Will and Testament made by Mrs. Rhoda Guernsey.

I give to my oldest son Charles Duncombe, one black silk shawl. I give to Elijah Ely Duncombe one black silk handkerchief, I give to David Duncombe two silk handkerchiefs. I give to Charles D. Shenick my watch for him to keep as long as he lives, at his death, to be given to his oldest daughter to keep. -- before I ever see Charles D. Shenick, the Lord gave him to me for my own, and my name was to be sampt (sic) upon him.

I give to John Collier Guernsey that bed and bedstead that I left to Huldah, one pair of cotton sheets, one pair of pillow cases, one Dark Striped Bed quilt, and an oldish Bedquilt, Huldah must not give these to John until after he is married but keep them until he is married.

I give to Henry the little boy she is bringing up that bed and pillow that I lent him, for his own. I give Huldah my Deep Blue Silk Dress. I give Rhoda E. Hamilton by Black Silk Dress and that Dark Brownish Silk Dress.

Of my calico dresses, Rhoda E. Hamilton must pick out the one she likes best, then Huldah the one she likes best, and then Mary E. (Maw or Marr) the one she likes best, and so on untill the calicoes are divided.

Of my woolen dresses fine and coarse Huldah must pick out the one she likes best first then next Rhoda E. must pick one she likes best - Mary one next, then Huldah the one she likes best, then R. E. H. then Mary and so on, as they did the calicoes.

The feather bed that was father Duncombs Rhoda E. Hamilton must have with the Bedstead and Straw Tick, and two pillows - the bed I sleep on must be Huldahs, with the straw and bedstead and two pillows.

John C. Guernsey, I give two pillows. Rhoda E. H. I give the first pick of cotton sheets - Huldah the next - Mary E. Marr the next so on until they are divided amongst them - the white flannel sheets - Huldah to pick first, then Rhoda then Mary and so on - the checked Blankets one for Rhoda M. Hamilton - one for John C. G. - the rest divide between Huldah and Rhoda - the pillow cases I give to be divided between Huldah, Rhoda E., Mary, and Rhoda Mary Hamilton equally.

My Table Cloths I give to Huldah and Rhoda equally alike, my Towels I give to be divided between Huldah, Rhoda E. and Rhoda Mary Hamilton. I give my Bedquilts

to be divided between Huldah and Rhoda E. H. equally. All my shawls to be (to be) Divided between Huldah and Rhoda E. Hamilton. My shifts both linen cotton and woolen to be divided between Huldah and Rhoda E., my petticoats to be divided between Huldah and Rhoda E. my aprons equally divided between Huldah and Rhoda, after giving Rhoda M. Sexton her choice - all the rest of my clothes to be divided between my two daughters.

My kettles that is at Huldahs I give to her - my apider to Eugenia Braman - all the kettles that I have beside I give to Rhode E. Hamilton, but my smallest Brass kettle to Rhoda Sexton. My oldest China Cups and Saucers I give to Rhode E. Hamilton, the white ones to Huldah, Rhoda E. Hamilton and Mary Marr equally - my green chest I give to Huldah, my yellow chest I give to Rhoda E. Hamilton, my old blue chest to Rhoda M. Hamilton and my Large Table to her, - Huldah must have the other Table. Rhoda Sexton I give my stand too my chairs to be divided between Huldah S. and Rhoda E. H. and Mary E. Marr equally the trunk is Rhoda E. Hamiltons the great chair is Nancy Rhodays now my Sugar Box I give to my namesak Rhoda Marr.

January 13th 1853 in presence of

Rhoda Guernsey

John Tufford

John Wegg

## E

Child of Charles and Mary (Edwards) Duncombe (see B)

## E. David Duncombe

B. March 13, 1777

D. Feb. 11, 1836, Amity, Erie Co., Pa., ae 59

M. Feb. 13, 1802

Phoebe Nichols

B. April 26, 1784

D. Jan. 28, 1836, Amity, Pa., ae 52

They had three children:

1. Eli Duncombe (see K), p. 57

B.

D.

M. Selina Champlin

B.

D.

2. Almond B. Duncombe

B. April 16, 1807

D.

M. Jan. 13, 1830

Frances Eveline, (Evelina) Grant

B. Jan. 22, 1808

D.

They had two children:

a. Charles Edward Duncombe

B. Aug. 4, 1832

D.

M.

b. Frances Caroline Duncombe

B. May 25, 1845

D.

M. — Whitely ?

3. Charles Hubert

B. Jan 31, 1812

D.

M.

Some of the data on this David Duncombe line may be erroneous as it has not been checked with other sources.

## F

Son of Charles and Mary (Edwards) Duncombe (see B)

## References

Bible Record.

History of Ulster Co., 1880, Sylvester, p 137 and 139.

"Olde Ulster", June, 1907, Vol. 3, p 179.

History of New Paltz and Its Old Families, Le Fevre,  
p 302.

Commemorative Biographical Record, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
p 712.

Old Gravestones of Ulster Co., Poucher and Terwillinger,  
p 63 and 71.

F. Samuel Duncombe

B. Aug. 22, 1779

D. Feb. 5, 1829, New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

M.

Elizabeth Du Bois (see lineage)

B. March, 1783

D. Aug. 26, 1857, ae 74 yr., 5 mo.

He settled about eight miles east of New Paltz, near the west bank of the Hudson River, opposite Poughkeepsie. The record needs checking, but from what has been found, the line seems to compile as follows.

They had a son:

1. Du Bois Duncombe, a farmer

B. c. 1808

D. Oct. 14, 1865, ae 57 yr., 5 mo.

M.

Mary E. Woolsey, dau of Moses Woolsey.

B. Dec. 22, 1810

D. July 1, 1875

Possible children of Du Bois and Mary W. Duncombe:

a. Mary E. Duncombe

B. Aug. 18, 1829

D. March 1, 1897

M. Sept. 30, 1852

Zacharias T. Freer

B. April 4, 1828

D. March 8, 1899

She was born in Highland, Lloyd Township in an old stone house built by her great grandfather, Andries Du Bois. She attended the Academy at Charlotteville N. Y.



- b. Julia Minerva Duncombe  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. Alexander C. Hasbrouck

They had children:

- i. Levi Hasbrouck  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.
- ii. Alexander Hasbrouck  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.
- iii. Mary Hasbrouck  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.
- iv. Laura Hasbrouck  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

Julia Minerva might be a sister rather than a daughter of Du Bois Duncombe.

- c. Du Bois Duncombe  
 B.  
 D. July 27, 1851, ae 8 mo., 6 d.

The record is obscure—he might have been a son of Julia Hasbrouck.

- d. Samuel Duncombe  
 B.  
 D. Aug. 15, 1832, ae 1 yr., 1 mo.
- e. Willet Duncombe  
 B.  
 D. May 6, 1863, ae 29 yr., 8 mo.
- f. Charles Duncombe  
 B.  
 D. Dec. 23, 1864, ae 28 yr., 8 mo.
- g. Jane C. Duncombe  
 B.  
 D. April 17, 1865, ae 17 yr., 5 mo.



Nancy's five children were: (last names unknown)

- a. Charles
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- b. Irving
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- c. Jane Emmons
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- d. Mary Ross
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- e. Victoria Maria
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.

- 4. Charles Henry Duncombe
  - B. April 16, 1820
  - D. Aug. 13/16, 1836, ae 16

In a letter from Jennie Duncombe—"in looking over a box of old letters, I came across one to my grandfather from his niece, Mrs. Tufford." It was in 1836, on the occasion of her brother's (Charles H., above) death, who was killed by a fall from his horse. Referring to his funeral she said: "There was no relative came to his funeral except Moses Duncombe's son Charles, about the age of Charles Henry." This Charles later had a son, Albert O. Duncombe, who lived in Paw Paw, Michigan. Jennie Duncombe later corresponded with Albert O. Duncombe.

Charles Spencer Duncombe (see G) was born in 1791/2 and died in 1867/9. Between those two dates occurred enough events to fill two life times. He was married twice—first to Nancy Haines, daughter of a wealthy German farmer of Middleburg, N. Y. and second to Lucy M., the M. possibly standing for Millard.

Charles had been educated by his mother to such a degree that he was able to secure a teaching position; but not content, he taught and studied medicine at the same time. He received a diploma to practice and teach medicine. After his marriage he went to Canada about 1820, seeking a lucrative opening, and settled on a place called Westminster, near the present city of London, Ont. Then he returned to Middleburg, Schoharie Co. N. Y., for his wife and three daughters. His sister Huldah and his youngest brother David, returned with them to Canada.

Later they all moved to the village of Sterling, later known as St. Thomas. Huldah in the meantime had married a widower, Henry Schenick, who lived near London. In St. Thomas, the father, Thomas, came to visit, liked the place and decided to remain. He taught school for a time.

Charles is described as a small statured but handsome man with a dignified and pleasing mein. He was a very forceful speaker. Besides being a well-known and well-liked doctor, Charles, in his interest in the welfare of the local people, soon became involved in governmental affairs. He served in the Parliament of Upper Canada in 1830 and 1834. He it was who urged and brought about the present Canadian decimal monetary system, based on that of the United States, to replace the more complicated English coinage system. He studied penal, orphanage, old age assistance programs and lunatic asylum methods and was aghast at what he found. So he wrote pamphlets and interviewed those in authority until he created sufficient feeling to better conditions. The eventual result was the humane care now given to those in need of help.

Another field was education. Dr. Charles brought about an enlarged, stable and wide spread system which offered education to all, including girls and women, free of charge. While he served in the Canadian Parliament, he found that the government was being ruled by greed, ineptness, and there was a lack of freedom of choice of rule. So he went to England where he presented a petition and argued in the English Parliament for a more equitable provision for taxation and government. Here his efforts were unsuccessful and upon his return to Canada he joined forces with William Lloyd McKensie in the Rebellion of 1837.

While he was in England the story is that he traced his English lineage and secured the right to use the coat of arms now known to the Duncombes in America, for which the copper plate for engraving he had made in London. Unfortunately, when he returned to Canada, he found his only son, Charles Henry, aged sixteen, had been killed by a fall from his horse. The Doctor lost all interest in the lineage and coat of arms, as he felt he had no one of the name to carry it on. Since, then his papers have been lost or accidentally destroyed, and none of the facts as to our English background which he had discovered are known to us. About 1930, the copper plate for the arms was in the possession of his great-grandson, Harry K. T. Wright, of New York.

Dr. Charles' experiences are well known and described in various Canadian histories. The government finally prevailed against the rebels, some of whom were hung for treason. Dr. Charles fled to the United States and eventually settled in Sacramento, California. The 1838 search for the Doctor as he escaped was called off in the belief that he had drowned as his horse was found tied to a tree at Bear Creek. The government had placed a bounty of \$200000 for his capture.

His escape was well contrived. At one time he stopped at a home, announced that he was freezing and starving and with his revolver beside his plate in case of emergency, ate a supper provided by a Mr. Putnam, who also, though of opposite views about the Rebellion, gave him a night cap and bed and called him an "ill grandmother", when searchers came to the house. Thence he went to his sister's home near London. Mrs. Stanich did not recognize him as his hair had become grey during the past few days of bitter experience and anxiety. He stayed here in concealment for a time; and then, with the help of friends, dressed as a woman, with one of his sister's curls showing beneath the bonnet, he was driven by a Mr. Tilden towards Sarnia, where they were able to cross the river on the ice. Reportedly, the 'lady' traveller was escorted toward the other shore by patrolling militia, who were astonished, when finally safe, Dr. Charles called back "go and tell your commander you have just piloted Dr. Duncombe cross the river."

About 1838/9 at a convention in Cleveland, Dr. Charles took part in framing a republican form of government for Upper Canada. The Republican Bank of Canada was projected, based on Duncombe's ideas. (He had written a book on banking.) Forays and invasions were planned but came to naught, and the Rebellion finally petered out. In December, 1837, a price was set on Duncombe's head, £ 500, more than for any other 'rebel', so he remained in the States. Later he received a full pardon, but he never returned to Canada to live and had his brother, Dr. Elijah Eli, sell all of his property there. His political beliefs were expressed in the words he wrote: "A nation never can rebel, those only are rebels who resist the will of the People."

Prior to his political life, in 1824, with Dr. John Rolph, he started a medical school in St. Thomas, the first in the province. This had very few pupils and lasted but a short time. Some of the students were to be allowed to pay for their course in produce, but this was not a feasible plan and the school was closed. Dr. Rolph finally transferred the school to Toronto, where it eventually became the medical school of the University of Toronto.

In 1828, the brothers separated. Dr. Charles moved to Burford; Dr. David to Waterford and Dr. Elijah Eli remained in St. Thomas.

Dr. Charles founded the Masonic Lodge "Old Forty-four" and was the first man in Canada to go to England to get the 32nd degree in Masonry. Beside his own political activities, his brother David represented Norfolk at the same time Charles represented Burford.

A most interesting and quite accurate account of the family was written by Dr. Charles' daughter, Eliza Jane Duncombe Tufford (see K) when she was over eighty years old. (See p 124, History of Burford)

## A POEM

Composed by Dr. Charles Duncombe in 1835 and copied by his daughter, Mrs. Eliza Jane Tufford, in her 86th year for her dear grandson, H. K. T. Wright.

Dear Jane, let others fancy pieces write,  
 Or landscapes paint, or striking profiles draw;  
 Be mine the task a few plain truths to indite  
 That may be understood tho' not all law,  
 To be designed to cast on thee light  
 Tho' dim that vice and crime shall over-awe  
 And keep thy pure and spotless spirit free  
 From shame on earth and future misery.  
 For thou art a daughter best beloved of all  
 For thy fidelity and tender heart,  
 And cheerful answer at my hasty call,  
 And ready step from where so e'er thou wert;  
 E're since that time when very young and small  
 Thou firstly knew thy name thou would'st start  
 And smilingly ask Papa what was he wanted,  
 Which was no sooner known than granted.  
 Thou art a wife with that another care  
 Demands a double diligence from thee;  
 For both expect thy kindest love to share.  
 The wife's fond love give him; the daughter's me.  
 For tho' thou hast a husband, thou art dear  
 As any daughter could desire to be.  
 Be prudent, faithful to them both forever -  
 Then naught but death can our true friendship sever.  
 Thou art a mother with that tender name;  
 Comes floods of feeling and a world of care.  
 Three friends have each an almost equal claim  
 To all thy love and each must have his share;  
 A triple zeal must now thy soul enflame;  
 For treble calls thou must henceforth prepare,  
 So that between thy Husband, Child and Father,  
 Not many idle moments can'st thou gather.

Charles Duncombe  
 1835

E. E. DUNCOMBE CERTIFICATES

In possession of Kathleen Van Luven and Kathryn Wilkinson

We the undersigned Inspectors of Common Schools for the Town of Middleburgh do certify that we have examined Elijah E. Duncombe and do believe he is of good moral character and of sufficient learning and ability and in all other respects well qualified to teach a Common School - given under our hands at Middleburgh this thirteenth day of January One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixteen.

(He was 17 yrs, 10 mos. old) John O'Brian ) Inspectors  
( KMW ) George Danforth) of Common  
David Devoe ) Schools

Certificate of Middleburgh  
Vrooman's Land

\*\*\*\*\*

State of New York § 2

College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District

Lectures and Midwifery

By W. Willoughby M.D.

Mr. Elijah E. Duncombe  
Oct. 5, 1829

\*\*\*\*\*

No. 27 University of the State of New York

College of Physicians & Surgeons  
Western District

Anatomy & Physiology

by  
James McNaughton, M.D. & P.

For Mr. Elijah E. Duncombe  
Fairfield Nov. 9, 1829

\*\*\*\*\*

This may certify that Mr. Elijah E. Duncombe has studied  
Physic Surgery & Midwifery under my care for seven years,  
that he is temperate and moral.

Charles Duncombe



## H

## References

- Bible Records.  
 Gravestones.  
Talbot Regime, Ermatinger, pp 120 and 175.  
Life of Col. Talbot, Ermatinger, p 94.  
 Old Letters.  
 Conversations with his daughters.  
 Newspaper clippings.  
 Nancy Rhoda Duncombe's scrapbook.  
 Wedding certificates.  
 Old genealogical tree in frame.  
 Wedding announcements.  
Records of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church,  
 Schoharie, N. Y. Vol. 3, p 128, (Vosburgh Collection).

Son of Thomas and Rhoda T. Duncombe (see D)

- H. Dr. Elijah Eli Duncombe  
 B. March 15, 1795, Stamford, N. Y.  
 D. Feb. 13, 1870, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 M. Aug. 9, 1818, Middleburg, N. Y.  
 Catherine Bouck (see lineage)  
 B. Feb. 6, 1802, Breschebein, (now Breakabeen)  
 D. April 6, 1860, Racine, Wis., ae 58 yr., 2 mo.

She died while visiting a daughter. She is bur. at Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisconsin.

Dr. E. E. Duncombe, with his brothers and sisters had received most of their early education from their mother, who had been well educated and was a very cultured woman. Both Charles and Elijah Eli combined teaching with the study of medicine, and Elijah was graduated from the Fairfield N. Y. Medical College, then interned with his brother Charles from whom he received a certificate to practice. Elijah had come to St. Thomas at the time of his father's death in 1822 and remained with his brother Charles. In 1832, Elijah Duncombe and Dr. D. Goodhue were partners in medical practice. This partnership was dissolved in 1833 with a notice which stated that they wished to remind friends and patrons "that the most ample patronage must become a starving business without pay." Dr. Elijah was among the earliest of professional men in St. Thomas.

He owned several properties in St. Thomas—a log cabin in the valley; a small house east of Dr. Charles on Talbot Hill, etc. He entered his name for a lot to the



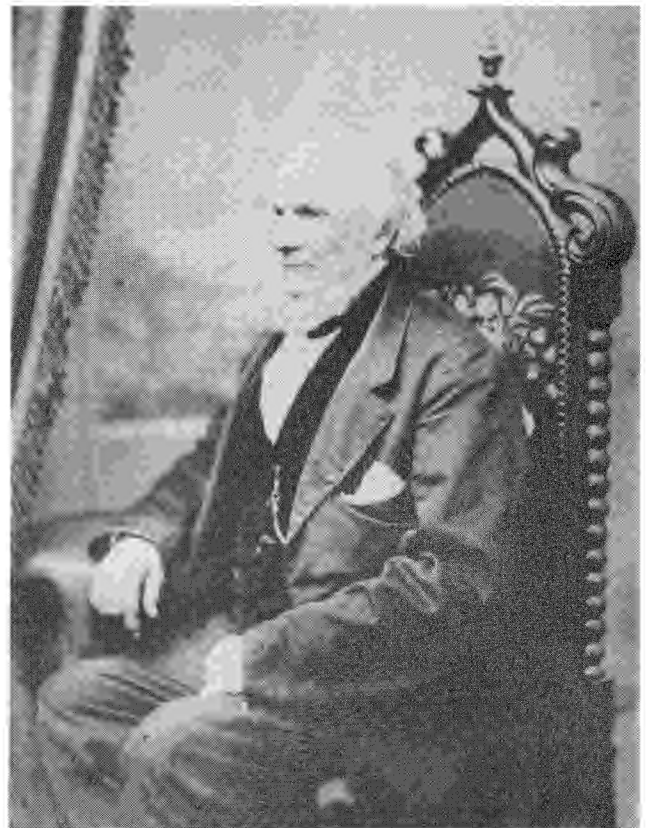
Mary Mann Moore  
p. 155



Marshall Timothy Moore  
p. 155



Elijah E. & Catherine Bouck  
Duncombe  
p. 44



Elijah Eli Duncombe  
p. 44

east of the present city for which he was to pay \$2.50 per acre, but gave it up because of "inaccessibility and for want of a bridge across the Thames." a great part of this land in 1859 was valued at \$100<sup>00</sup> per foot.

Dr. Elijah and Catherine Bouck Duncombe had eleven children:

1. Nancy Rhoda Duncombe (see M), p. 64
  - B. 1819
  - D.
  - M. 1st,
    - T. Braiman
    - B.
    - D.
  - M. 2nd,
    - W. E. D. Martin
    - B.
    - D.
2. Charles Spencer Duncombe (see N), p. 66
  - B. 1821
  - D.
  - M.
    - Susan A. C. Barker
    - B.
    - D.
3. Huldah Jerusha Duncombe (see O), p. 68
  - B. 1824
  - D.
  - M.
    - John Wegg
    - B.
    - D.
4. Adelia Caroline Duncombe (see P), p. 72
  - B. 1826
  - D.
  - M.
    - William Penn Lyon
    - B.
    - D.
5. Catherine Maria Duncombe
  - B. Sept. 12, 1829
  - D. Sept. 25, 1829
6. William David Wilhelmus Duncombe
  - B. May 3, 1831
  - D. July 3, 1858
  - M.

He is believed to have been murdered on his way to Cleveland to be married. Sometime later his trunk was discovered.

7. Thomas Edwin Duncombe
  - B. Dec. 18, 1834
  - D. Jan. 15, 1835

8. Mary Eliza Rebecca Duncombe (see Q), p. 74  
 B. 1836  
 D.  
 M.  
     Nelson Whitney Moore  
     B.  
     D.
9. Catherine Maria Louise Duncombe  
 B. Dec. 23, 1840  
 D. May 13, 1841
10. A daughter  
 B. May 25, 1842  
 D. May 25, 1842
11. Susan Ann Jane Duncombe  
 B. Dec. 29, 1843  
 D. April 19, 1863  
 M. 1860  
     Judge John Adams, no issue. He may have married  
     B. again and left issue.  
     D.

Letter from Dr. Charles Duncombe to his brother, Dr. Elijah Eli  
 Duncombe:

York 24th Feby 1834

Dear Brother:

I hope you are all quite well prosperous and happy Maria  
 Goes to school to Mrs. Cockborn Charles to college. Both board  
 at Mrs. Gurnetts — I have to purchase Maria a Pianno - and  
 expenses are accumulating on my hands but what shall I do let  
 them all marry mechanics — Enclosed I send you the coat of  
 arms that formerly belonged to our family and Lord Feversham  
William Duncombe of England still retains it in his family.  
 I will shew you a copy of it painted when I return to your  
 place - Please to remember me to Mrs. Duncombe to all all  
 the family and friends. I am your Brother

Charles Duncombe

Dr. E. E. Duncombe



Catherine Bouck  
p. 44



Lucinda Gates  
p. 119



Duncombe - Moore  
Marriage certificate  
p. 74 1856



Jane Wilkinson Greenwood p. 91  
in Mary D. Moore's wedding dress  
p. 74 1856  
at E. E. Duncombe's sideboard  
built in 1834



MANY PEOPLE SOUGHT REFUGE IN U. S. FROM CONFUSION OF CANADA IN  
1838, WROTE NOTED ST. THOMAS PHYSICIAN

The Free Press, London, Ontario, Saturday, March 12, 1938.  
By H. Orlo Miller.

One of the most important "finds" yet made in the 1,000,000-odd documents from the attic of the county courthouse, which are now stored in the library of the U. of Western Ontario, was unearthed by the writer while classifying a number of odds and ends from this great cache. It is a letter, bearing date May 28, 1838, and the signature of insurrection in Western Ontario during the Mackenzie rebellion of 1837-38. The century-old document, somewhat stained and weatherbeaten, but still decipherable, contains many items of importance in regard to the state of the country at the time.

This letter was written from St. Thomas and was addressed to Benjamin Fuller, a friend of Dr. Elijah's formerly a resident of St. Thomas or in its vicinity, but at this time living in South Canaan, Conn. Postage was paid on it by Dr. Duncombe to the extent of 25¢, postage on letters at the time being gauged on a basis of the distance the missive had to travel. The letter contains the following:

"I know that letters have been intercepted and my letters were all broken open before I received them. I paid those to the lines and I see that yours were marked Paid but, it was crossed out and charged again - this is the way business goes on in Canada.

"Nearly one-third of the Inhabitants have left and are leaving for the United States, all the leading Reformers are gone, and a great many Moderate Tories——Pork is from 16 to 20 dollars - flour from 5 to 9\$ and everything else cheap enough - oats 2/ - turnips no sale. I have not sold one bushel and they lie here in my barn yet - I am now sorry that I was at the expense of Bringing them down. Potatoes are 1-6 York and no Sale."

(It is interesting to note the rather indiscriminate use of both the decimal and the English system of currency in this passage. The York or provincial currency shilling was worth 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¢. The dollar was usually quoted at from eight to nine shillings, York.)

"The Country is in a confused state, the Tories say there will be another Skirmish in a few weeks. The man that note is against is in the states they tell me somewhere - but where nobody knows. Money is ten times as scarce as it was when you left...There was about 120 Rebels as they called them, in London Jail - 50 from Yarmouth, 6 of whom were found guilty, of High Treason and 3 - Harvey Bryant, Old John Moor and Enoch Moor, brothers to Elias Moor - were condemned to be hung on the 25th of this month but they were respited

till the Queen's pleasure is known, and 46 have petitioned to leave the Province and their Property, under an act that was passed this winter. The Liberal papers in the Province are all put down - not one goes, and we have no news but Tory news - and every letter is opened that there is any Prospect of conveying and Intelligence - hard times indeed.

"There is not now only 3 companies of Volunteers here but, report says that companies of Regulars are to be stationed here. While the Regulars were stationed here they conducted themselves very well - but you can't say that about the Volunteers.

"I suppose you know that my Brother Charles is proscribed and report says that he left the Province in women's Clothing - and a man is now in jail accused of helping him away. And his Property is all seized. His son-in-law, John Tufford, is Under Sentence of Death at Hamilton. Dr. Charles is now at Lockport at the head of from 800 to 1,200 men. The Tory papers say what the intention is can't be known. But the Tories carry every thing they please here now - and if you was here you would do well enough.

"About the sale of your place - now is no time to sell. People all offer their property for less than half what they could have taken three years ago.

"We are all in tolerable good health now and your acquaintances generally are well, but there has been more death in this part of the country than there was for five years past -"

(The reference here is to the epidemic of Asiatic cholera that ravaged the province in 1832.)

"In one of my letters I told you as near as I could how things were going here. - Perhaps you may get them yet. You have heard no doubt much about the state of affairs here - but, the half has not been told you. People has thought till within a few days that all was quiet again - but now they think there will be another brush and if they came again they will come strong, they think. I send this by Mr. Gould to Detroit, nothing was found against him. There is \$2,000 reward offered for my brother, Charles."

Signed

Elijah B. Duncombe



## I

Child of Thomas and Rhoda (Tyrrell) Duncombe (see D)

## I. Huldah Duncombe

B. Dec. 18, 1798/9 or 1800, Stamford, N. Y.

D. Sept. 26, or Oct. 1870, London, Ont.

M. Jan. 27, 1820, London, Ont.

Henry Shenick, a widower

B.

D.

Huldah had moved to Canada with her brothers and their families about 1820. She and her husband accompanied Dr. Charles when he returned to Middleburg to get Rhoda and Rhoda Eliza after the death of Thomas.

Huldah and Henry Shenick had six children, four of which d.y. in London, Ont. The two who lived were:

## 1. Charles Spencer Duncombe Shenich, M. D.

B. Dec. 13/18, 1821, London, Ont.

D. Nov. 20, 1878, Oshkosh, Wis.

M.

Mary Edna Millard

B. 1830

D. 1903

Charles changed the spelling of his name from Shenick to Shenich.

They had children:

## a. Mary H. Shenich, a teacher

B. 1847

D. 1906

## b. John Brace Shenich

B. c. 1850

D. 1911

M.

## c. Charles H. Shenich

B. 1855

D. May 19, 1917

M.

## d. Edna D. Shenich

B. 1860

D. Feb. 24, 1922

M.

## e. Jeanette E. Shenich

B. 1862

D. Jan. 1, 1922

M.

## f. Herbert Edward Shenich

B. June 1, 1869

D. Sept. 11, 1944

M.

Agnes Hesse Bohn

B.

D.

- g. Elizabeth H. Shenich  
 B. 1870  
 D. Oct. 5, 1922  
 M.

Were these women all daughters of No. 1, or were some of them wives of Shenich sons - if so, did they have children. This line needs further study.

2. Rhoda Mary Jane Shenich  
 B. Nov. 26, 1830, London, Ont.  
 D. April 24, 1910, London, Ont.  
 M. Aug. 27, 1849, London, Ont.  
 Ezekiel Sexton, an artist  
 B. Pennsylvania  
 D. California

They had two children, only one survived:

- a. a son, d. y.  
 b. Catherine Huldah Sexton  
 B. Nov. 26, 1851, Dayton, Ohio  
 D. Aug. 20, 1921, London, Ont.  
 M. Sept. 1, 1869, London, Ont.  
 Alexander Carr Johnston  
 B. Nov. 5, 1843, Stewarton, Scotland  
 D. Jan. 22, 1935, London, Ont.

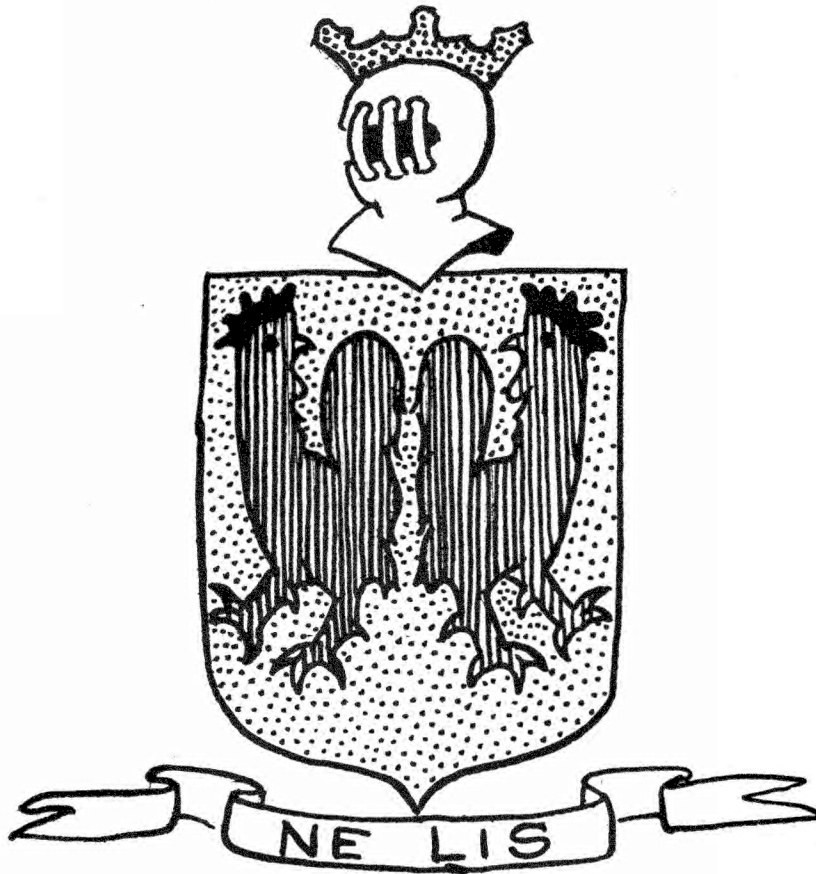
They had two daughters:

- i. Margaret Ada Johnston  
 B. Jan. 1, 1871, London, Ont.  
 D. Oct. 1940, London, Ont.  
 M. July 2, 1912, London, Ont.  
 Edward Herbert McKone  
 B. May 5, 1876, Welburn, Ont.  
 D.

No issue.

- ii. Effie Huldah Johnston  
 B. June 18, 1873, London, Ont.  
 D. Sept. 1940, London, Ont.  
 M. Unwed

Data from Margaret Effie Johnston.



N E L L I S

## J

Child of Thomas and Rhoda (Tyrrell) Duncombe (see D)

- J. David Duncombe, M. D.  
 B. April 26, 1802, Stamford, N. Y.  
 D. Dec. 8, 1887, Waterford, Ont.  
 M. 1st, Feb 1, 1826  
     Mary Chapin  
       B. May 3/13, 1810  
       D. May 31, 1853  
 M. 2nd, Dec. 11. 1853  
     Nancy Candace Nelles  
       B. April 23, 1834, Boston, Ont.  
       D. July 7, 1920, ae 87, Romeo, Mich.

She was the dau of Abram Nelles, who died June 6, 1879 and Mary Nelles, who died December 12, 1869. They had a son, Simon P. Nelles, who died December 27, 1876.

"Aunt Candace" was a descendant of the oldest family in the district. Many early Ontario families came from the vicinity of Schoharie, N. Y. Nelles' may have come from around Middleburg, N. Y.

**David Duncombe had seven children by 1st wife:**

1. Phidelia Duncombe  
 B. July 28, 1828  
 D.  
 M.  
     Joseph Nelles, bro of Nancy Candace (above)  
       B.  
       D. Sept. 10, 1875

They had two children:

- a. Rhoda Nelles  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

Alfred Van Loon  
 B.  
 D.

They had a daughter:

- i. Ethel Van Loon  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

Leslie Silverthorn  
 B.  
 D.

They had a son:

- i. Dr. Nelles Silverthorn  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

Dr. Nelles Silverthorn was Senior Physician at Toronto Hospital for sick children and Associate Professor of Pediatrics, University of Toronto.

b. David Nelles

B.  
D.  
M.

Nellie Smith

B.  
D.

No issue.

2. Mary Duncombe, called Polly.

B. May 14, 1830  
D. Nov. 20, 1923  
M.

John Wallace

B.  
D.

They had two children:

a. Helen Wallace

B.  
D. at 18 or 19 yr. of age  
M. unwed

b. David C. Wallace

B.  
D. Aug. 3, 1935  
M.

Rosamond D.

They had three children: one son was two weeks old on June 21, 1902.

i. Frank E. D. Wallace

B.  
D.  
M.

Frank Wallace was Crown Attorney and lived in N. Y. He married shortly after his father's death (c. 1935)

He had five children.

ii. J. A. Wallace

B.  
D.  
M.

He lived in Brantford.

iii. G. D. Wallace

B.  
D.  
M.

He lived in Montreal.

3. Rhoda Mary Jane Duncombe

B. Aug. 30, 1833  
D. 1913  
M. Simcoe, Ont.

William Bowlby

B.  
D.



Rhoda Mary Jane Duncombe Bowlby  
p. 52



David C. Wallace  
p. 52



Eva Russell Wegg  
p. 80



David S. Wegg  
p. 80

They had children:

a. Mary Bowlby

B.  
D.  
M.

Dr. James? Hayes

B.  
D.

They had two children:

i. Mary Hayes

B.  
D.  
M.

ii. Arthur Hayes

B.  
D. d. y.

b. Dr. David Bowlby

B.  
D. e. 1916  
M.

No issue.

4. Alexander C. Duncombe (see R), p. 76

B. 1836  
D.  
M.

Katherine Clark

B.  
D.

5. Elijah Eli Duncombe, a lawyer

B. April 2, 1838  
D. June 6, 1913 (April 18, 1915)  
M. April 11, 1880  
Rhoda Parney

They had twin sons:

a. Elijah Eli Duncombe

B.  
D.  
M.

He was a druggist in Chicago, and married a niece of George Forsman.

b. David Duncombe

B.  
D.

He lived in Detroit, Michigan.

6. David Thomas Duncombe  
 B. July 14, 1841  
 D. March 21, 1900, ae 69, in Denver  
 M. 1st, lived in Chicago  
     2nd, died 1837  
     3rd, died after 1934

One wife may have been Etta Hardy, a dau. of Mrs. A. S. Hardy. The third wife may have been Ella Harding, dau. of Judge Harding of Simcoe. Emily Cameron d. Oct. 25, 1873, Simcoe, Ont.

There were two children - mothers not known.

- a. Herbert Sidney Duncombe  
 B. c. 1870  
 D. c. 1933  
 M.

He lived in Chicago but moved to New York.

His son:

- i. Herbert Sidney Duncombe  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. Frances \_\_\_\_\_

He lived in Kantonah, N. Y. He was a Colonel in Korea in 1953. Herbert's wife, Frances, is a novelist. She says he has a family chart from 1500 to 1800 and other Duncombe papers. Were they Dr. Charles Duncombe's lost papers?

- b. Harry Duncombe, son of the 3rd wife above  
 B. c. 1880  
 D.  
 M. Probably unwed in 1934 as he lived then with his mother.

7. Huldah Duncombe  
 B. May 1, 1846  
 D. 1916  
 M. Oct. 6, 1863  
     Nelson Clark  
     B.  
     D. c. 1933, ae 97

They lived in Waterford, Ont. Had no issue, but adopted four daughters.

David Duncombe (see J) married 2nd Nancy Candace Nelles. Their children were:

1. Selina Mathilda Duncombe  
 B. Dec. 25, 1854  
 D. Aug. 8, 1923, Brantford, Ont.  
 M. Oct. 11, 1871  
     Lyman Chapin  
     B. 1846  
     D. March, 1927



They had two children:

- a. Dr. Cecil Duncombe Chapin, lived, Brantford, Conn.
  - B. Sept. 30, 1872
  - D. living in 1931
  - M.

Elizabeth Jane Mintern

B.

D.

Their children were:

- i. Ruth Elizabeth Chapin
  - B. Dec. 26, 1912
  - D.
  - M.

- ii. Mary Louise Chapin
  - B. May 8, 1915
  - D.
  - M.

- iii. Florence Eleanor Chapin
  - B. April 8, 1922
  - D.
  - M.

- b. David Charles Chapin
  - B. Oct. 8, 1874
  - D. 1875
  - M.

- 2. Abram Nelles Duncombe, a lawyer
  - B. Feb. 4/18, 1857
  - D. May 20, 1896, Waterford, Ont.
  - M. 1st, Simcoe,  
Clara Landon
    - B.
    - D. Feb. 6, 1889, Waterford, Ont.
  - M. 2nd,  
Minnie Alice Whiteside
    - B. Delhi, Ont.
    - D. 1928, Brantford, Ont.

She was a dau of James and Hannah Whiteside of Delhi, Ont.

- a. Reginald Landon Duncombe,
  - B. July 26, 1881, Waterford, Ont.
  - D. Nov. 25, 1929, ae 48
  - M. Twice. No surviving issue.

He was the son of Clara and Abram Duncombe. He lived in Chicago at the time of his death and was in the coal business. A newspaper account mentions wife surviving.

- b. Clarence Clement Duncombe
  - B. Feb. 1, 1889
  - D. 1892

He was the son of Clara and Abram Duncombe.

## c. Nelles Candace Duncombe

B. July 11, 1894

D.

M. Sept. 27, 1917, Delhi, Ont.

Ernest Russell Read of Brantford, Ont.,

Q. C., L. L. B.

B. Nov. 9, 1881

D. Jan. 1959, Brantford, Ont.

She was a dau. of the 2nd wife, Minnie Alice Whiteside Duncombe. She was a graduate of the Royal Conservatory of Music, A.T.C.M.

They had five children:

## i. David Duncombe Read

B. May 19, 1919, Brantford, Ont.

D.

M. June 7, 1947, Elizabeth Petrie Spence

They had two children: David Spence Read, B. July 14, 1948, Linsay Elizabeth Read, B. Sept. 24, 1949.

David was in the Second World War for four years, in the Air Force.

## ii. Eugenie Josephine Read

B. Jan. 25, 1921

D. Jan. 25, 1921

## iii. Paul Duncombe Read

B. June 19, 1922

D.

M. Dec. 29, 1945, Helen McNicol Thompson

They had three children: John Russell Read, B. Feb. 9, 1950; Bruce Ramsay Read, B. March 10, 1954; Pamela Thompson Read, B. Dec. 29, 1955.

Paul was an officer of the R. C. A. F. and transferred to the Royal Navy Air Force. He is now a barrister.

## iv. Nelles Gene Read

B. Oct. 6, 1929

D. Jan. 25, 1941

## v. Gail Candace Duncombe Read

B. Sept. 8, 1934

M. March, 1960, John Laborte Smith

They had one child: Laura Gene Smith, B. June 17, 1961. Gail Read Smith was a graduate of Ontario College of Art.

## 3. Dr. Orland Hardy Duncombe, veterinary

B. Sept. 4, 1858

D. 1944

M. 1st, Oct. 29, 1879

Elva Parney

B.

D. May 28, 1906



Nancy Candace Nellis Duncombe  
p. 51



Nancy Duncombe Martin  
p. 64



Jane Wilkinson Greenwood p. 91  
in  
Ida L. Moore's wedding dress of  
p. 91 1893



Ida Lillian Moore  
p. 91

They had one child;

- a. Muriel Larene
  - B. Oct. 12, 1901
  - D.
  - M.

M. 2nd, Oct. 28, 1907

Grace Finch

- B.
- D. May, 1919

They had a son:

- i. Raymond Nelles Duncombe
  - B. Oct. 28, 1908
  - D.
  - M.

He married and had a son, Orlando.

M. 3rd, Oct. 14, 1921

Lulu MacMichael Duncombe

- B.
- D.

She was the widow of Orlando's half brother Alexander's son, Charles Duncombe. No issue. She was living in 1940.

4. Truman Wallace Duncombe, M. D.

- B. Sept. 21, 1860, St. Thomas, Ont.
- D. 1901, St. Thomas, Ont.

Mary Campbell

- B.
- D.

Mary Campbell later married Dr. Archibald Leitch. No issue.

5. Charles Edward Berkley Duncombe, M. D.

- B. May 4, 1863, St. Thomas, Ont.
- D. 1919, St. Thomas, Ont.

Blanche Kelly of Detroit

- B.
- D. Sept. 22, 1940, St. Thomas, Ont.

Blanche was an adopted daughter. No issue.

6. Tyrrell Hubert Duncombe (see Z), p. 100

- B. June 4, 1867
- D.
- M.

Nettie Maria Merritt

- B.
- D.

She was also an adopted daughter.

## K

Son of Dr. David and Phoebe (Nicholls) Duncombe (see E)

- K. Eli Duncombe  
 B. July 6, 1804  
 D. Feb. 2, 1845  
 M. Sept. 23, 1827  
     Selina Champlin  
       B. Oct. 4, 1803/5  
       D.

Their children were:

1. David C. Duncombe  
    B. Jan. 5, 1829  
    D. March 29, 1873, ae 44 yr. 2 mo.  
    M. Oct. 18, 1851  
       Elizabeth Kitts (Kitz)  
       B.  
       D.

They had seven children:

- a. Kate Estelle Duncombe  
    B. Oct. 17, 1853  
    D.  
    M.
- b. Carrie Selina Duncombe  
    B. Sept. 15, 1856  
    D.  
    M.
- c. Ella Amanda Duncombe  
    B. April 4, 1858  
    D.  
    M.
- d. Mary Louisa Duncombe  
    B. Sept. 26, 1862  
    D.  
    M.
- e. Wilber Eli Duncombe  
    B. Sept. 5, 1867  
    D.  
    M.
- f. Francis Duncombe  
    B. Aug. 4, 1868  
    D.  
    M.
- g. Jessie Duncombe  
    B. Aug. 15, 1870  
    D.  
    M.

2. John Francis Duncombe  
 .B. Oct. 22, 1831, Wattsburg, Pa.  
 D. after 1899, Fort Dodge, Iowa  
 M. 1st, Dec. 25, 1852  
     C. P.  
     B.  
     D.  
 M. 2nd, May 11, 1857  
     Mary A. Williams, dau of John F. Williams?  
     B.  
     D. after her husband

He had seven children, all by his second wife:

- a. William Ernest Duncombe  
     B. Aug. 7, 1860  
     D.  
     M. 1st, Florence Plate  
         B.  
         D.  
     M. 2nd, \_\_\_\_\_  
         B.  
         D.
- b. Charles Feversham Duncombe  
     B. Feb. 20, 1864  
     D.  
     M.  
         Nettie Hull  
         B.  
         D.
- c. Mary Duncombe  
     B. Nov. 20, 1867  
     D.  
     M.  
         William Kenyon  
         B.  
         D.
- d. Carrie May Duncombe  
     B.  
     D. d.y.
- e. Frank Duncombe  
     B.  
     D. d.y.
- f. Gertrude Duncombe (Gertie)  
     B. late 1870's  
     D.  
     M.  
         \_\_\_\_\_ Atwell, a florist.  
         B.  
         D.

They lived in Fort Dodge, Iowa; had several children.

- g. Augusta Duncombe (Gussie)
  - B. c. 1881
  - D.
  - M.

He lived in Fort Dodge, Iowa. When Catherine Duncombe visited at the home of John Francis Duncombe at Fort Dodge in 1881, "Gertie" was about four years old and "Gussie" a baby of a few weeks. All above data from Catherine Duncombe from a paper her father Charles prepared when John Francis Duncombe visited them.

- 3. P. J. Duncombe
  - B. Jan. 29, 1834
  - D.
  - M. Oct. 7, 1857

He married and had a child, Wm. T. E. Duncombe

- 4. William C. Duncombe
  - B. April 26, 1836
  - D. March 19, 1873
  - M. 1861
  - O. C.
  - B.
  - D.

They had children:

- a. Ernestine Duncombe
  - B. April 12, 1864
  - D.
  - M.
- b. John Francis Duncombe
  - B. May 20, 1866
  - D.
  - M.
- 5. Mary Louisa Duncombe
  - B. July 6, 1838
  - D. Feb. 19, 1845, ae 6 yr., 7 mo., 13d.
- 6. Carrie May Duncombe
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- 7. Eli Melville Duncombe
  - B. May 29, 1844
  - D. Feb. 4, 1845



## L

Daughter of Dr. Charles and Nancy (Haines) Duncombe (see G)

## L. Eliza Jane Duncombe

B. July 4, 1814, Middleburg, N. Y.

D. after 1899, Paris, Ont.

M. Jan. 19, 1834

John Tufford

B.

D. 1900, Paris, Ont.

They had eleven children:

## 1. Charles Duncombe Tufford

B. July 4, 1835

D. Aug. 1, 1896, Los Angeles, Calif.

M. 1863, in Delaware

Evelyn Springer

B.

D.

They had seven children:

## a. Maria Eliza (Minnie) Tufford

B. June 6, 1864, London, Ont.

D.

M. 1883

Leonard Bowen, called a Count

B.

D.

They lived in Champaign, Urbana and Chicago, Ill. They had two children:

## i. Wilfred Bowen

B. 1885

D.

M.

## ii. Sereta Bowen

B. 1887

D.

M.

## b. Louisa Maud Tufford

B. 1886, London, Ont.

D. Chicago, Ill.

M.

## c. Frances Label Tufford

B. 1869, London, Ont.

D.

M.

## d. Constance Ethel Tufford

B. 1870, London, Ont.

D.

M.

## e. Wilhelmina Mary Tufford

B. 1873

D. 1874

- f. Charles D. Tufford
  - B. 1876
  - D.
  - M.
- g. Frank H. Tufford
  - B. 1878
  - D. 1887, Louisville, Ky.

- 2. Dr. John H. Tufford
  - B. July 29, 1837
  - D. 1890, Calif.
  - M. 1861

Catherine Pettit

B.  
D.

They had three children:

- a. William H. Tufford
  - B. 1862
  - D. July 28, 1916
  - M.

Agnes Currie

B.  
D.

No issue.

- b. Charles D. Tufford
  - B. 1864
  - D. 1864
- c. Celia M. Tufford
  - B. 1866
  - D.
  - M.

Harry Rorke, of Montreal

B.  
D.

They had one son:

- i. William Rorke
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.

- 3. Katherine Maria Tufford
  - B. July 25, 1839
  - D. Jan. 18, 1926/8
  - M. Unwed

- 4. George W. Tufford
  - B. Jan. 25, 1842
  - D. March 24, 1900, Vancouver
  - M. 1867

Emily Reynolds

B.  
D.

They had three children:

- a. Eva May Tufford
  - B. 1868
  - D.
  - M. 1887
- Edward Clay
  - B.
  - D.

They had five children:

- i. Lucy Josephine Clay
  - B. Feb. 4, 1892
  - D.
  - M.
- Robert Saunders
  - B.
  - D.

They have two sons.

- ii. Emily Maud Clay
  - B. March 23, 1894
  - D.
  - M.
- John Stepple
  - B.
  - D.

- iii. Charlotte Ruth Clay
  - B. May 5, 1897
  - D.
  - M.
- Peter Milne
  - B.
  - D.

- iv. Eva Margaret Clay
  - B. Feb. 1, 1900
  - D.
  - M.

- v. Edward Nellis Clay
  - B. March 4, 1908
  - D.
  - M.

- b. Josephine Tufford
  - B. 1869
  - D.
  - M.
- Malcolm McDermid
  - B.
  - D.

They lived in Clinton, Ont. No issue

- c. John O. Tufford
  - B. 1871
  - D.
  - M.
- Effie Nellis, of Detroit
  - B.
  - D.

No issue.

5. Caroline D. Tufford  
 B. Nov. 13, 1843  
 D. March 16, 1924  
 M. July 29, 1889, Peterborough, Ont.  
 George W. Wright, widower of her sister,  
 Mary Eliza. No issue.
6. Anne E. Tufford  
 B. Aug. 8, 1846  
 D. Dec., 1925  
 M. Unwed
7. Josephine Louise Tufford  
 B. June 12, 1848  
 D. Feb. 6, 1872  
 M. Unwed?
8. Mary Eliza Tufford  
 B. Aug. 15, 1849  
 D. June 17, 1888  
 M. 1874  
 George Wood Wright, later married to her  
 sister, Caroline D. Tufford.  
 Their children were:
  - a. Harry K. T. Wright  
 M. Bertha McDaniel, no issue.
  - b. Percy Duncombe Wright  
 M. Alberta Kellby  
 They had daus.:
    - i. Eleanor Wright  
 B. 1901
    - ii. Marjorie  
 B. 1903
9. Julie K. Tufford  
 B. June 29, 1851  
 D. Aug., 1927  
 M. Unwed
10. Frances Jane Tufford  
 B. May 14, 1854  
 D. Sept. 20, 1920  
 M. Unwed
11. Emily Tufford



## M

Daughter of Dr. Elijah Eli and Catherine (Bouck) Duncombe  
(see H)

## M. Nancy Rhoda Duncombe

B. April 10, 1819, Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

D. April 2, 1913, St. Thomas, Ont.

M. 1st, Aug. 20, 1835, St. Thomas, Ont., Rev. Mark Burnham  
Tobias Braiman (Braman, Brayman), Watch maker

B. June 9, 1804, Hyde Park, N. Y.

D. July 27, 1852, Rochester, N. Y.

M. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1856

William Edmond Devereaux Martin, a farmer

B. April 5, 1808, Dublin, Ire.

D. St. Thomas, Ont.

She had four children, two by each husband:

1. Nancy Maria Eugenia Louise Braiman

B. March 19, 1845, Newark, Ill.

D. c. 1885

M. St. Thomas, Ont.

Samuel Reynolds

B.

D.

They had one dau:

a. Meta Reynolds

B.

D.

M.

— Haes or Hayes

B.

D.

They had one dau and two sons who lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

2. Elijah Eli Duncombe Braiman

B. Jan. 4, 1848, Rochester, N. Y.

D.

M.

He disappeared as a young man.

3. William Charles Martin, a musician

B. Feb. 21, 1857, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. Feb. 15, 1928

M. Unwed, lived all his life in St. Thomas, Ont.

4. Catherine Amelia Martin (Kate)

B. Sept. 25, 1859, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. June 11, 1929/30, Detroit

M.

Malcolm Valentine MacInnes

B. Feb. 14, 1859, Nairn, Ont.

D. Nov./July 20, 1920, Detroit, Mich.

They had two children:

a. Malcolm Charles Ross MacInnes

B. Oct. 29, 1892, London, Ont.

D.

M. April 23, 1924



Duncombe Sisters

Nancy R. D. Martin p: 64  
 Adelia D. Lyon p. 72  
 H. Jerusha D. Wegg p. 68  
 Mary E. D. Moore p. 74  
 1905



Duncombe Cousins

Will Martin	Kate Martin	Will Lyon	Clara Wegg
Minnie Wegg	William Nelson Wegg	(possibly)	Clara Lyon
Will Moore	Ida L. Moore		Charlie Moore
	About 1873		



Marjorie Marie Kennig, sister of Mr. & Mrs. Sidney  
B. March 19, 1898, Norwich, Ont. Baker Roberts  
D. c. 1933

Their issue:

- i. Audrey Catherine MacInnes  
B. Dec. 29, 1925, Detroit, Michigan  
D.  
M.
- ii. Malcolm Bruce MacInnes  
B. Jan. 2, 1927, Detroit, Michigan  
D.  
M.
- iii. Sally Marie MacInnes  
B. July 17, 1930, Detroit, Michigan  
D.  
M.
- b. Duncombe Arthur Gilbert MacInnes  
B. April 2, 1894, London, Ont.  
D.  
M. Aug. 31, 1926, London, Ont.  
Ruth Esaline Flanagan  
B. Feb. 25, 1898, Port Huron, Michigan  
D.

No issue.

## N

Son of Dr. Elijah Eli and Catherine (Bouck) Duncombe (see H)

- N. Charles Spencer Duncombe  
 B. Nov. 18, 1821, Middleburg, N. Y.  
 D. Nov. 9, 1894, Chicago, Ill., bur Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wis.  
 M. Jan. 24, 1844, Geneva, N. Y.  
 Susan A. C. Barker  
 B. June 2, 1824, Geneva, N. Y.  
 D. Feb. 1, 1918, Chicago, Ill.

They had three children:

1. William Elijah Duncombe  
 B. Dec. 25, 1851, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Sept. 4, 1925, Chicago  
 L. March, 1877, Racine, Wis.  
 Minnie Slawson  
 B. April 1, 1860  
 D. June 1907

Their dau:

- a. Sarah Florence Duncombe ("Puss")  
 B. June 20, 1880, Racine  
 D. Between March, 1947 and March, 1948, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin  
 M. June 30, 1904  
 Frederick E. Platz  
 B. Sept. 14, 1879  
 D.

They had three sons:

- i. James E. Platz  
 B. Feb. 17, 1907, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 D.  
 M.
- ii. Charles Duncombe Platz  
 B. Nov., 1910  
 D.  
 M.
- iii. Paul Platz  
 B. Jan. 13, 1912  
 D.  
 M. 1935

He lived in Appleton, Wis.

2. Catherine Abigail Duncombe  
 B. March 3, 1854, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Dec. 19, 1938, Chicago, Ill.  
 M. Unwed
3. Jennie Maud Mary Duncombe  
 B. Oct. 7, 1860, Racine, Wis.  
 D. Chicago, Ill.  
 M. 1st, Dec. 10, 1896  
 Alexander Coffin Ray  
 B. April 21, 1844/5, Nantucket, Mass.  
 D. April 19, 1911, Chicago

No issue.

M. 2nd, Dec. 15, 1915

William Henry Harrison Peirce

B. March 23, 1844, New Fane, Vt.

D. 1934, Chicago, Ill.

No issue.

Charles S. Duncombe, Physician and Surgeon; b. Elkhorn, Schohaire Co., N. Y., and graduated at Geneva Medical College in 1844, and from the Hahnemann Medical College in 1861; he came to Wisconsin in May 1844 and settled in Lyons, Walworth Co. where he lived for four years, and then went to Canada and practiced there until the Fall of 1858. In May, 1860, he came to Racine. He served as Assistant Surgeon in the 2nd Wis. Regiment Volunteer Infantry. He is a member of the Wisconsin Medical Association. He mar. Jan. 24, 1844, Susan A. Barker, who was a native of Geneva, N. Y. They have three children; William E., Kittie E. and Jennie M. M. All are members of the Episcopal Church.

History of Racine and Kenosha Counties, Wisconsin by the Western Historical Co., 1879, page 577.

He settled at Lyons where his sister Adelia lived with her husband, William Penn Lyon.

In Racine his youngest sister lived, m. to Judge John Adams.

Later Dr. Charles moved his family to Chicago where he practiced medicine.

KMW

## O

## References

Old letters from members of the family, both Wegg and Duncombe  
Genealogy prepared by Eva (Russell) Wegg.

## Bible Records

Daughter of Dr. Elijah E. and Catherine (Bouck) Duncombe  
(see H)

- O. Huldah Jerusha Duncombe  
 B. Jan. 20, 1824, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Oct. 7, 1912, Detroit, bur, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 M. Jan. 16, 1847, St. Thomas by Rev. Mark Burnham  
     John Wegg (see lineage)  
     B. Dec. 26, 1825, Norwich, Eng.  
     D. Jan. 1, 1882, ae 57, St. Thomas, Ont.

They had eight children:

1. David Spencer Wegg (see S), p. 80  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

Eva Russell

B.  
 D.

2. Charles Henry Wegg (see T), p. 82  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

Eliza Jane Barrett

B.  
 D.

3. Huldah Catherine Marie Wegg  
 B. May 28, 1852, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Detroit, Mich.  
 M. 1st, July 15, 1874  
     William J. Reynolds  
     B.  
     D. Windsor, Ont.  
 M. 2nd, ————, No issue.  
 M. 3rd, Harris? Ballard, no issue.

Huldah and William had two children:

- a. William Spencer Reynolds  
 B. July 2, 1877  
 D. Dec. 1939, bur, Detroit, Mich.  
 M.

He lived in Shelly, Ohio in 1936. Probably had children.

- b. Ethel (Lulu) Louise Reynolds  
 B. Dec. 27, 1880  
 D. c. 1889



Eliza Jane Barrett Wegg  
p. 82



Charles H. Wegg  
p. 82



Huldah Jerusha Duncombe Wegg  
p. 68



1896 Kate Wegg Anderson  
p. 82

4. Elijah Eli George Duncombe Wegg  
 B. June 4, 1855, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Chicago, Ill.  
 M. April 22, 1880, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Bessie James  
 B. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 D. Buffalo, N. Y.

They had children:

- a. Rose Wegg  
 B. April 12, 1885  
 D.  
 M. Chicago, Ill.

B.  
 D.

- b. Eva Irene Wegg  
 B. Sept. 29, 1887  
 D.  
 M. Chicago, Ill.

B.  
 D.

Both lived in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

5. Adelia Rhoda Mary (Minnie) Wegg  
 B. Aug. 26, 1857, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Spring, 1940, Jackson, Mich.  
 M. Jan. 27, 1881, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Herbert R. Page  
 B. Feb. 22, 1857, Jackson, Mich.  
 D. 1918

Their children were:

- a. William David Page  
 B. Dec. 16, 1881, Chicago  
 D.  
 M.

Mabel Goodrich

B.  
 D.

No issue.

- b. George Millard Page  
 B. Nov. 8, 1885, Chicago.  
 D.  
 M.

Ruth Kee

B.  
 D.

No issue.

- c. Howard Leland Page  
 B. Jan. 15, 1888, Detroit, Mich.  
 D. Feb. 10, 1960, Bradenton, Fla.  
 M.

Mabel Haines, Bay City, Mich.

- B.  
 D. 1952, Benton Harbor, Mich.

They are both bur. in Benton Harbor, Mich. No issue.

6. Clara Jerusha Wegg (see U), p. 84  
 B. 1860  
 D.  
 M.

Daniel W. Mason

- B.  
 D.

7. William Nelson Wegg  
 B. July 1, 1863, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Sept. 30, 1899  
 M. May 27, 1890  
 Nettie Booth  
 B. May 1, 1866, Monroe, Wis.  
 D.

Their children were:

- a. Philip Booth Wegg  
 B. Aug. 11, 1892  
 D. Aug. 17, 1895

- b. Robert Temple Wegg  
 B. Nov. 20, 1896  
 D. Sept. 25, 1968  
 M. 9 Mar. 1940

Mary Freeman  
 B. 16 July 1911  
 D.

8. Susan Sophia Wegg  
 B. Feb. 2, 1867, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. New York  
 M. Aug. 27, 1891, Chicago  
 Winfield Robert Smith  
 B. May 26, 1866, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 D. New York

He was a prominent lawyer in Seattle, Washington. They had two children:

- a. Margaret Lyon Smith  
 B. April 2, 1893, Seattle, Wash.  
 D.  
 M. 3rd, Nov. 28, 1930, Bombay, Ind.  
 David S. French  
 B. Oct. 7, 1884  
 D.

No issue by any marriage.



- b. Winfield Wegg Smith
  - B. Sept. 29, 1894, Seattle, Wash.
  - D.
  - M. at least twice. One, June 23, 1931
- Miriam L. Price
  - B. Aug. 29, 1903, Yeagertown, Pa.
  - D.

He had two or more children:

- i. Susan Margaret Smith
  - B. May 17, 1933
  - D.
  - M.

Winfield Smith was an instructor in Officers' School at Fort Benning in 1943. Later, he lived in Toledo and Cleveland, Ohio.

His grandfather, Winfield Smith was a prominent and well-to-do Milwaukeean, and owned one of the earliest (horse drawn) street railways in Milwaukee.

## P

Daughter of Dr. Elijah Eli and Catherine (Bouck) Duncombe  
(see H)

## P. Adelia Caroline Duncombe

B. April 13, 1826, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. April 13, 1910, Eden Vale, Calif.

M. Nov. 18, 1847, Lyons, Wis.

William Penn Lyon (see lineage)

B. Oct. 28, 1822, Chathan, N. Y.

D. April 3/4/13, 1912/3 Eden Vale, Calif.

They had several children, three lost in infancy.

## 1. Clara Isabel Lyon (see V), p. 87

B. 1857

D.

M.

Jay Orley Hayes

B.

D.

## 2. William Penn Lyon II

B. Aug. 23, 1861, Racine, Wis.

D. Nov. 13, 1931, Eden Vale, Calif.

M. Oct. 27, 1889, Eden Vale, Calif.

Ellen L. Chynoweth

B. Feb. 5, 1850

D. Feb. 4, 1928, Eden Vale, Calif.

They had two children:

## a. Carrol Hayes Lyon

B. March 2, 1891

D. April 16, 1892

## b. William Penn Lyon III

B. April 11, 1894, Eden Vale, Calif.

D.

M. June 29, 1919, San Jose, Calif.

Nabel Dana, dau, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Howe Dana

B. Dec. 8, 1897, Harburg, Germany

D.

Their children:

## i. Patricia Dana Lyon

B. April 20, 1920, San Jose, Calif.

D.

M.

----- Wilson

B.

D.

They had a child in November of 1941.

## ii. William Penn Lyon IV

B. Aug. 22, 1924, San Jose, Calif.

D.

M.



Marshall Timothy Moore  
Tannery  
p. 158



Susan  
Catherine (Bouck)  
Dr. Elijah E. Duncombe  
pp. 44 & 46



Mary D. Moore  
&  
Ida L. Moore  
p. 74



Susan A. C. Barker Duncombe  
p. 66 1896



Dr. Charles Spencer Duncombe  
p. 66

Judge William Penn Lyon was of Quaker stock. His mother was a member of the Coffin family of Nantucket. He was judge of Racine, Wisconsin circuit court and resigned to raise a company of volunteers for the Civil War. He was a Captain of the 8th Wisconsin Infantry, which carried "Old Abe," the eagle. Then he was commissioned Colonel of the 13th Wisconsin regiment in which he was brevetted General before the close of the war. His wife Adelia (Duncombe) spent many months in camp with him.

He was re-elected Judge of the circuit court, then to the Wisconsin Supreme Court, of which he became Chief Justice. After retiring, he continued as Chairman of the Board of Control over state institutions. In time, he and Adelia moved to California to live near their children, Clara Lyon Hayes and W. P. Lyon, Jr.

## Q

Daughter of Dr. Elijah Eli and Catherine (Bouck) Duncombe  
(see H)

- Q. Mary Eliza Rebecca Duncombe  
 B. April 18, 1836, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. March 6, 1917, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 M. Sept. 11, 1856, St. Thomas, by Dr. Caulfield  
 Nelson Whitney Moore (see lineage)  
 B. Oct. 18, 1834, Tyrconnell, Ont.  
 D. Oct. 25, 1913, St. Thomas, Ont.

They had nine children:

1. Ida Lillian Moore (see W), p. 91  
 B. 1858  
 D.  
 M.  
     Arthur Breese Morris  
     B.  
     D.
2. Charles Eli Gates Moore (see X), p. 93  
 B. 1860  
 D.  
 M.  
     Charlotte Amelia Gibbs  
     B.  
     D.
3. William Duncombe Moore (see Y), p. 97  
 B. 1862  
 D.  
 M. 1st, Mary Ann Watkins  
     B.  
     D.  
 M. 2nd, Nell Vincent Realy  
     B.  
     D.
4. Susie Catherine Moore  
 B. April 29, 1864  
 D. May 22, 1864
5. Adelia Lucinda Moore  
 B. July 30, 1867  
 D. Sept. 1, 1867
6. Frederick Francis Moore  
 B. Oct. 2, 1868  
 D. 1898, British Columbia  
 M. Unwed
7. Marshall Francis Moore  
 B. Aug. 9, 1870  
 D. Feb. 26, 1871



Nelson W. Moore  
p. 74 1856



Mary E. R. Duncombe  
p. 74 1856

8. Mary Adelia Glass (Lassie) Moore  
 B. Oct. 27, 1872  
 D. Dec. 18, 1918, Oakland, Calif.  
 E. Unwed, bur. St. Thomas, Ont.
9. Clara Kathleen Moore  
 B. Sept. 20, 1875, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Aug. 6, 1958, Windsor, Ont., bur. St. Thomas, Ont.  
 E. June 28, 1910, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Peter McKinley Thompson  
 B. Sept. 22, 1867, Perth, Ont.  
 D. Sept 24, 1939, Windsor, Ont, ae 72.

He taught in the Canadian Schools for 43 years, 3 or 4 years beyond the maximum, plus  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years beyond the age limit of 65.

Their only child:

- a. Mary Kathleen Thompson  
 B. May 7, 1912, Brantford, Ont.  
 D.  
 M. Aug. 29, 1942, Windsor, Ont.  
 John Lee Van Luven Jr.  
 B.  
 D.

No issue.



## R

## References

Newspaper Clippings

Old family letters

Correspondance with Ems. Read, Barber, Macaulay

Correspondance with other descendants

Son of Dr. David and Mary (Chapin) Duncombe (see J)

R. Alexander Columbus Duncombe, M. D.

B. May 5, 1836

D. Feb. 21, 1920, ae 84

M. Waterford, Ont.

1st,

Katherine Clark

B.

D. young

M. 2nd,

Elizabeth Grace of Waterford, Ont.

B.

D.

No issue.

M. 3rd,

Kate Sovereign?

B.

D.

Dr. Duncombe was graduated from Victoria Medical School in 1862. After practicing seven years in Boston, Ont., he moved to Waterford, where in 1870 he bought the historic old flour mill. This business later was carried on by his own son. Dr. Duncombe built a fine home across from the mill, where he carried on his medical practice for many years. He and Katherine Clark had four children:

1. Thomas David Duncombe

B. Jan 17, 1865, Boston, Ont.

D. Dec 6, 1939, ae 74, Waterford, Ont.

M. 1st,

Amelia McMichael

B.

D. 1933

She was the dau of J. K. McMichael pioneer in Norfolk Co., and owner of Norfolk's Model Farm.

M. 2nd,

Minnie Edwards, ae 19

B.

D. living in 1939

Thomas conducted the mill and grain business in Waterford for about twenty years. For seven years, he was a member of the Village Council and also served as treasurer of Townsend.

He and Amelia had four children:

- a. Gordon McMichael Duncombe
  - B. Jan. 4, 1891
  - D. 1927/8
  - M.

Rose Trotter of Waterford

He was a lawyer, but worked with his father and uncle in the milling business. No issue.

- b. Keith Lionel Duncombe, M. D.
  - B. 1897
  - D.
  - M.

——— Collins

- B.
- D.

He graduated in medicine at the University of Toronto.  
They have three daughters:

- i.) Amelia Jane Duncombe
- ii.) Muriel Jean Duncombe
  - B. July 22, 1926
  - D.
  - M.

- iii. Nancy Joan Duncombe
  - B. Jan. 6, 1941
  - D.
  - M.

He served three years in France in World War II and practiced medicine for nearly forty years in Downers' Grove, Ill.

- c. Helen Duncombe
  - B. Jan. 31, 1900
  - D. April 27, 1965
  - M. May 27, 1925
 Rev. Joseph C. Macaulay, educated in Scotland
  - B. July 4, 1900, Belfast, Ire.
  - D.

No issue.

After living in Wheaton, Illinois for twenty years they moved to London, Ont., where he is serving as President of London College of Bible and Missions, 1962.

- d. Mary Katherine Duncombe
  - B. Feb. 19, 1908, Waterford, Ont.
  - D.
  - M. Aug. 30, 1939, Waterford, Ont.
 Dr. George Stuart Barber, Brantford, Ont.
  - B. Oct. 14, 1907, Brantford, Ont.
  - D.

They have three children:

- i. Sara Katherine Barber
  - B. Jan. 25, 1941
  - D.
  - M.

In 1956, she was the youngest member on the Canadian Olympic Swimming Team.

- ii. Graeme George Barber
  - B. July 24, 1943
  - D.
  - M.

He was studying medicine at Toronto in 1962.

- iii. Candace Mary Barber
  - B. Oct. 2, 1947
  - D.
  - M.

Dr. Barber was graduated from the University of Toronto in 1934, and received his F R C S (c) in 1939.

Thomas D. Duncombe's children by second wife, Minnie Edwards:

- a. David Duncombe
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- b. Isabel Duncombe
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.

She married again and these children may have been adopted by the new parent.

Thomas Duncombe carried on the milling business that had been his father's, and became a well-known grain merchant. He also was interested in civic affairs, acting as treasurer of the Norfolk County Telephone Company until it was taken over by Bell Telephone. For fifty years he was treasurer of the Waterford Baptist Church.

- 2. Mary Isabel Duncombe
  - B. Boston, Ont.
  - D.
  - M. Nov., 1890
- Frank S. Marlatt
  - B. Stoney Creek, Ont.
  - D.

She was a music teacher for many years in Waterford, Ont.

They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a large party on November 6, 1940.

Their son:

- a. Charles Marlatt
  - B.
  - D. before 1962
  - M.

He was graduated from McGill University in medicine and practiced in Montreal. He married and had four children:

i. Barbara Marlatt

B.  
D.  
M.

ii. Alice Marlatt

B.  
D.  
M.

iii. Bruce Marlatt

B.  
D.  
M.

iv. Warren Marlatt

B.  
D.  
M.

3. Charles O. Duncombe

B. Dec. 13, 1870, Waterford, Ont.

D. Sept. 13, 1899, ae 28

M.

Lulu McMichael

B.  
D.

No issue.

She later married her husband's half-uncle, Orlando Hardy Duncombe.

4. Rolph Duncombe

B.  
D. d.y.

He was probably named after Dr. Rolf, a close friend of Dr. Charles Duncombe the 1st.

Son of Huldah Jerusha Duncombe and John Wegg. (see O)

- S. David Spencer Wegg (see lineage)  
 B. Dec. 16, 1847, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Nov. 18, 1919, Chicago; bur. Nashota, Wis.  
 M. May 16, 1878, Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 Eva Russell  
 B. Nov. 5, 1853, Waukesha, Wis.  
 D. Jan. 10, 1942, Chicago; bur. Nashota, Wis.

David S. Wegg was a prominent lawyer in Chicago and a collector of rare antique furniture and ornaments. Earlier he practiced law in Oshkosh and Milwaukee, Wis. His home in Chicago had been built by Henry Field, Marshall Field's brother. At the time he sold it, the fine wood panelling of the dining room with all the valuable pictures, were moved and installed at the Chicago Art Institute. New Panelling was placed in the Wegg home.

They had two sons:

1. Donald Russell Wegg  
 B. Aug. 27, 1881, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 D. March 31, 1939, Chicago, Ill.  
 M. Sept. 1, 1906, Chicago, Ill.  
 Florence (Talbot Bowen, dau. of Dr. Eugene Talbot. He adopted her two children:  
 a. Talbot Bowen

b. Mary Bowen

No Wegg issue.

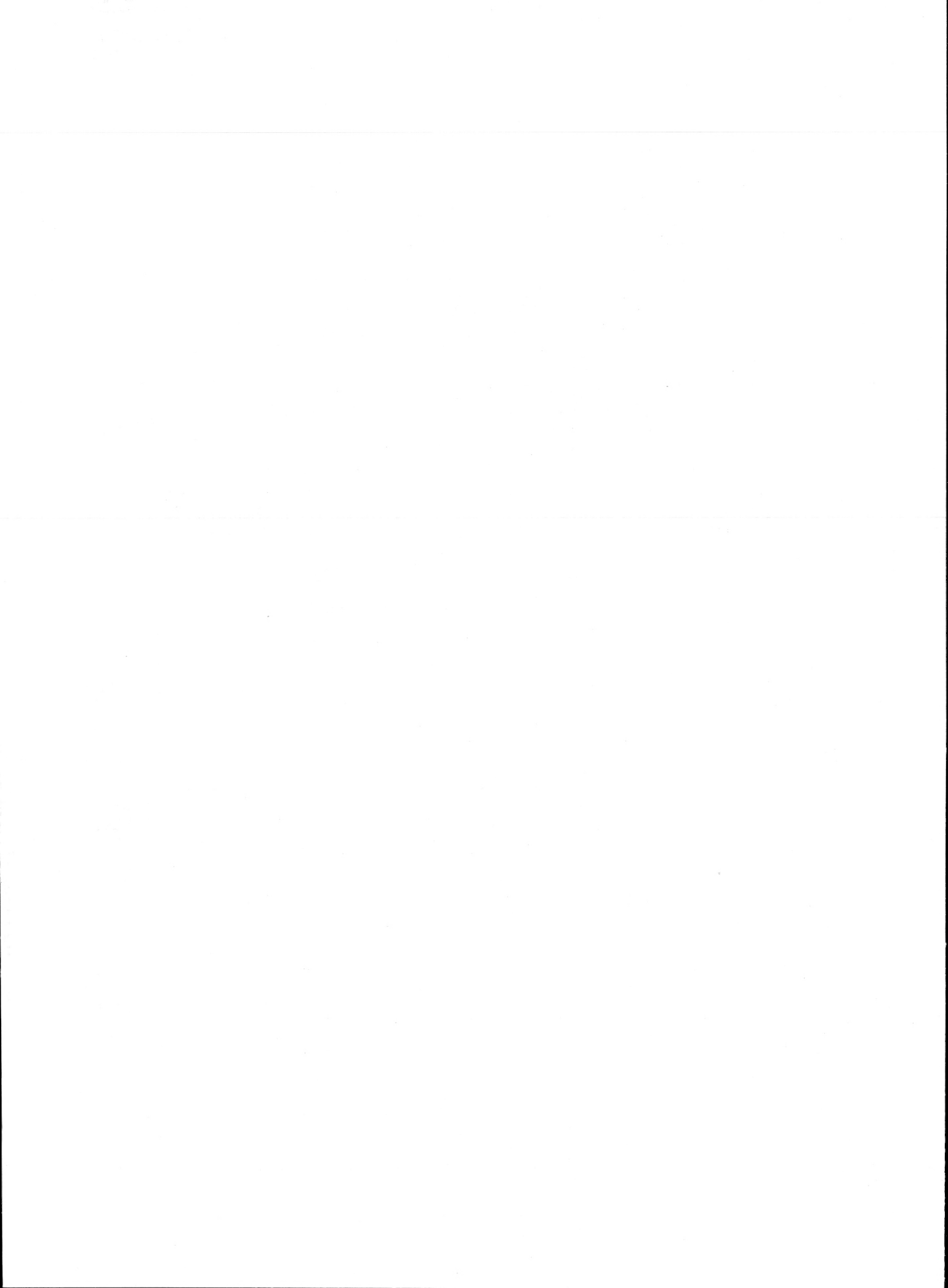
2. David Spencer Wegg, Jr.  
 B. Feb. 8, 1887, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 D.  
 M. 1st, May 19, 1914  
 Dorothy Vedder  
 B. , Idaho  
 D. c. 1934, N. Y.  
 2nd, , in N. Y.  
 Betty Fellows  
 No issue in 1936.

Children by 1st wife (Dorothy Vedder) were:

- a. Dorothy Spencer Wegg  
 B. May 2, 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah  
 D.  
 M. June 21, 1938  
 George Walker Morgan

He was the son of Alden Kendrick Morgan. They lived in Wilmette, Illinois in 1942.

- b. Helen Russell Wegg  
 B. Jan. 6, 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah  
 In 1942 she lived at 445 Roslyn Pl., Chicago, Ill.



## T

Son of Huldah Jerusha Duncombe and John Wegg. (see C)

## T. Charles Henry Wegg

B. Sept. 28, 1849, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. March 16, 1917, St. Thomas, Ont.

M. May 21, 1873, St. Thomas, Ont.

Eliza Jane Barrett

B. Sept. 26, 1852, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. c. 1935, St. Thomas, Ont.

They had two children:

## 1. Kate Wegg

B. Aug. 9, 1875, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. c. June 25, 1952, St. Thomas, Ont.

M. June 28, 1899

Robert Marshall Anderson

B. Oct. 1, 1860, Peterborough Co., Ont.

D. Aug./Sept., 1940, St. Thomas, Ont.

The Andersons, father and son, owned the largest department store in St. Thomas, Ont. Kate & Robert Anderson had a son:

## a. Donald Hume Anderson

B. April 14, 1910, St. Thomas, Ont.

D.

M. Aug. 17, 1937, St. Thomas, Ont.

Mary Catherine Morely

B. Aug. 7, 1912

D.

She was the dau. of George S. Morely and Ella Smith (daughter of Ed Smith. Donald and Mary Anderson had three children:

## i. Mary Catherine (Kate) Anderson

B. April 11, 1943

D.

M. Aug. 14, 1965, St. Thomas, Ont.

L. Frederick Valentine, an architect

He was a son of Llewellyn Joseph Valentine b. Dublin Ireland, Mar. 24, 1907 and Dorothy Janey Hynd, b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, July 12, 1909.

## ii. Robert Morely (Bobbie) Anderson

B. Feb. 23, 1946

D.

M.

## iii. Susan Elizabeth (Betsy) Anderson

B. May 2, 1950

D.

M.

## 2. Fred J. Wegg

B. Feb. 8, 1877

D.

M. Feb. 1916, Chicago, Ill.

Mary McKeever

B. c. 1893

D. March, 1939, ae 46



They lived at 3000 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Illinois, in 1942.  
They had three children:

- a. Constance-Rita Wegg
  - B. May 22, 1917
  - D.
  - M.
- b. Mary Jane Wegg
  - B. June 17, 1919
  - D.
  - M.
- c. Margery Ann Wegg
  - B. May 30, 1922
  - D.
  - M.

All above data from Kate Wegg Anderson and Donald Hume  
Anderson.

## U

Daughter of Huldah Jerusha Duncombe and John Wegg. (see O)

- U. Clara Jerusha Duncombe Wegg  
 B. Nov. 17, 1860, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Detroit, Mich.  
 M. Oct. 2, 1882, Newport, Ky.  
 Daniel Willis Mason  
 B. Sept. 29, 1862, Bunkerhill, Ind.  
 D.

Daniel Willis Mason at the age of 25, was elected Mayor of Sandwich, Ontario, serving two terms. He was known throughout Canada as the "Kid Mayor" due to his being the youngest man ever elected to office in Sandwich. Previous to this he had served four years on the Sandwich Board of Education. In 1895, he was elected Mayor of the city of Windsor, Ont., serving two terms.

Following Daniel Willis, his father George W. Mason, was elected Mayor of Sandwich and later Daniel's brother Clarence was elected Mayor.

They had five children:

1. Lawrence Roswell Mason  
 B. Aug. 1, 1883, Sandwich, Ont.  
 D. Nov. 29, 1909  
 M. Unwed
2. Eva Irene Mason  
 B. July 15, 1885, Sandwich, Ont.  
 D. June 29, 1919, Detroit, Mich.  
 M. 1905  
 Harry Johnson, Detroit, Mich.  
 B.  
 D.

They had one child who was adopted by his grandparents and took their name:

- a. Clendon Johnson Mason  
 B. Feb. 22, 1907, Detroit, Mich.  
 D.  
 M. Feb. 29, 1928  
 Hester Graseek  
 B.  
 D.

They had two children:

1. Richard Clendon Mason  
 B. Dec. 5, 1930  
 D.  
 M.

ii. Daniel Willis Mason  
 B. Aug. 28, 1932  
 D.  
 M.

3. George Willis Mason  
 B. Sept. 8, 1887, Sandwich, Ont.  
 D.  
 M. 1st,  
 Pearl Kanyonier  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. 2nd,  
 Frances Carlisle ?  
 B.  
 D.

There was one child:

- a. Leonard Mason  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

4. Mildred Louise Mason  
 B. Dec. 19, 1894, Windsor, Ont.  
 D. March 28, 1924, Detroit, Mich.  
 M. 1921  
 John Carey Regan  
 B.  
 D.

They adopted:

- a. Desire Regan  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.  
 b. Donald Regan  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

5. Clara Wegg Mason  
 B. June 9, 1900, Detroit, Mich.  
 D.  
 M. 1920  
 Duncan A. MacRae  
 B.  
 D.

They had children:

- a. Roderick MacRae  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

-----  
 B.  
 D.

No issue

- b. Elizabeth Mildred MacRae
  - B. Dec. 9, 1923, Detroit
  - D.
  - M. May 12, 1949, Toledo, Ohio
- Lowell Horatio Nelson
  - B. July 20, 1923, Grand Rapids, Mich.
  - D.

He was a son of Lena and Lowell Nelson Sr.

Their children are:

- i. Diane Elizabeth Nelson
  - B. March 18, 1950, Detroit, Mich.
  - D.
  - M.
- ii. Claudia Sue Nelson
  - B. April 3, 1952, Hatings, Mich.
  - D.
  - M.
- iii. Lisa Carol Nelson
  - B. Aug. 12, 1955, Jackson, Mich.
  - D.
  - M.

## V

Daughter of Adelia Duncombe and William Penn Lyon (see P)

## V. Clara Isabel Lyon

- B. Oct. 2, 1857, Racine, Wis.
- D. Dec. 7, 1932, San Jose, Calif.
- M. June 16, 1885

Jay Orley Hayes

- B. Oct. 2, 1857, Waterloo, Wis.
- D. after July, 1941

Clara Lyon Hayes was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1876. She was a gifted writer and artist and studied art in Europe. In 1919, she was the first woman in the U. S. to hold the position of foreman of a Grand Jury. He was publisher of the San Jose Mercury Herald.

They had five living children - two sons d.y.

## 1. Mildred Mary Hayes

- B. Oct. 29, 1889, Eden Vale, Calif.
- D.
- M. Dec. 26, 1912, Eden Vale, Calif.

Almon Edward Roth, lawyer

- B. July 31, 1886, Crandon, S. Dakota
- D. Jan. 1, 1964, Menlo Park, Calif.

They had three children:

- a. Mary Elizabeth Roth (Kappa Kappa Gamma)
  - B. April 28, 1914, San Francisco, Calif.
  - D.
  - M. Feb. 5, 1938, Stanford, Calif.
- Marron Kendrick (Sigma Nu)
  - B.
  - D.

They had four children:

- i. Claire Kendrick
  - B.
  - D.
  - M. ----- Berlin, 1964
- ii. Robert Kendrick
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- iii. Kathy Kendrick
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.
- iv. Steve Kendrick
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.

- b. Miriam Virginia Roth  
 B. Jan. 8, 1917, San Francisco, Calif.  
 D.  
 M.

Alex MacKenzie

B.  
 D.

They had six children:

- i. David MacKenzie  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.
- ii. Jim MacKenzie  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.
- iii. Alexandra MacKenzie  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.
- iv. Bill Mackenzie  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.
- v. Duncan MacKenzie  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.
- vi. Donald MacKenzie  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

- c. William Edward Roth  
 B. Sept. 21, 1919, Burlingame, Calif.  
 D.  
 M.

Diana ——

B.  
 D.

They had four children:

- i. Barbara (Sandy) Roth  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. Sept., 1965
- ii. Dick Roth  
 B. c. 1947, won a gold medal and a world's  
 D. record in swimming at the  
 M. Olympic games in Tokyo, Japan,  
 1965.
- iii. Davy Roth  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

## iv. Nancy Roth

B.  
D.  
M.

## 2. Lyetta Adelia Hayes

B. Feb. 22, 1893, Eden Vale, Calif.  
D.  
M. July 3, 1943, Boston, Mass.  
Harry C. Houston  
B.  
D.

He was a widower with 2 grown children. He is a Westinghouse engineer.

## 3. Elystus Lyon Hayes

B. Feb. 15, 1895, Eden Vale, Calif.  
D.  
M.

Emma Tofanelli

B. Jan. 30, 1896, San Francisco, Calif.  
D.

They had one child:

a. Elena Hayes  
B. March 6, 1930, San Francisco, Calif.  
D.  
M.

## 4. Miriam Folsam Hayes

B. June 27, 1897, Eden Vale, Calif.  
D. Oct. 1962,  
M. Oct. 1, 1919, Eden Vale, Calif.  
Edgar Crossman Kester  
B. Sept. 1893  
D.  
M. c. 1964

They had four children:

a. Joan Crossman Kester  
B. Sept., 1920, San Francisco, Calif.  
D.  
M.

b. James Hayes Kester  
B. April 8, 1922  
D. 1922

c. Robert Hayes Kester  
B. April 5, 1923, Burlingame, Calif.  
D. c. 1964  
M. April 2, 1959, Mary Phillips, London, Eng.

d. Clare Antoinette Kester  
B. Feb. 25, 1925, Burlingame, Calif.  
D.  
M.

Mary Phillips was a daughter of Robert Scott Osgood.



5. Jay Orlo Hayes
  - B. Dec. 22, 1899, Ironwood, Mich.
  - D.
  - M. Jan 1, 1926, Salem, Ore.
    - Margaret Daphne Evans
    - B. Oct. 22, 1896, Brooks, Ore.
    - D.

Her great-grandfather was the first Governor of Oregon.

Their children:

- a. Hugh Evans Hayes
  - B. May 23, 1928, San Francisco, Calif.
  - D.
  - M.
- b. Margaret Lee Hayes
  - B. June 26, 1931, Stockton, Calif.
  - D.
  - M.



To our dear Friends:—

Were words ever convey to you the measure of our appreciation for your wonderful messages, which have warmed our hearts and which will always mean our golden Wedding Day to both of us. They have nostalgically linked our past and our present, and have given us the "excuse" for much pleasant reminiscence. We humbly thank you for every line, for all of us have read each message eagerly. We wish we could express our pleasure to each one of you individually. Since this is not possible, we shall try, with the aid of photographs taken that day, and a Chronicle of both Grandchildren, to answer questions and requests. Thanks to Betty and Marron (Pres. of Schlage Lock Co. in San Francisco), Miriam and Alec (Surgeon at the Palo Alto Medical Clinic) and Diana and Bill (Pres. of Roth Construction Co.), we have fourteen introductions which follow in the order of their ages:

Claire Kendrick is living in San Francisco and attending Rudolph Schaeffer's School of Design.

David Mackenzie is a Sophomore at the University of Oregon, where he is a member of Delta Upsilon. He is the only one of the family who was not present on the twenty-sixth, as he was in Hawaii during the Christmas vacation with the Oregon swimming team.

Bob Kendrick is a Sophomore at Stanford. For the next two quarters he will be at Stanford in Germany in Stuttgart. He belongs to Theta Xi.

Barbara (Sandy) Roth had the independence to break family tradition, and in spite of having been admitted to Stanford, is a Freshman at U.C. in Berkeley where she is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma.

Jim Mackenzie is in his senior year at Menlo Atherton High School. He has just been named on the All American High School Water Polo first team.

Alexandra Mackenzie, a junior at Castilleja School, has been awarded an Exchange Scholarship by the American Field Service, and will be in Durban, South Africa, until next August. She will return to Castilleja for her senior year.

Kathy Kendrick is a junior at Woodside High School. An energetic teenager, brimming with school spirit, she still finds time for many hours of horseback riding.

Dick Roth is a Sophomore at Menlo Atherton High School. He has already made a national reputation for himself as a swimmer. With several other top young American swimmers, he was given a tour of Japan in the summer

of 1961 to stimulate interest in the 1964 Olympic Games, in which he has a chance to compete;

Steve Kendrick. He is in the eighth grade at Menlo School, and hopes to take his High School work at Thacher School at Ojai, where Bob graduated. He made his letter in football this year, as did

Doug Roth, who is in the seventh grade at Menlo School. At present Doug's chief extra curricular interests seem to be golf, baseball and guitar playing;

Bill Mackenzie and Nancy Roth are in the fifth grade, Duncan Mackenzie in the fourth, and Donald Mackenzie in the second.

We both feel that we are two of the luckiest people in the world. After fifty very busy years, which have taken us to many places, we are back where all of our children live within a radius of three miles. Again we have the chance to keep a full coolijar in a convenient place, or help repair a broken toy.

Al still is practicing law, and also serving as Chairman of the Hearing Board of the Bay Area Air Pollution Control District. Mildred still devotes many hours each week to The Stanford Convalescent Home.

It has been a wonderful experience to receive so many cordial greetings from old friends. We send each of you our affectionate regards.

Mildred and Al.

January 1963.  
2275 Sharon Road,  
Menlo Park, Calif.



BACK ROW: *Bill Roth, Marron Kendrick, Alec MacKenzie*  
FRONT ROW: *Diana Roth, Betty Kendrick, Mirlam MacKenzie*



BACK ROW: *Doug Roth, Jim MacKenzie, Bob Kendrick, Dick Roth, Steve Kendrick*  
MIDDLE ROW: *Sandy Roth, Nancy Roth, Kathy Kendrick, Alexandra MacKenzie, Claire Kendrick*  
FRONT ROW: *Bill MacKenzie, Duncan MacKenzie, Donald MacKenzie.*



*David MacKenzie*



## W

Daughter of Mary E. R. Duncombe and Nelson W. Moore.

(see G)

W. Ida Lillian Moore

B. May 1, 1858, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. Dec. 30, 1948, Milwaukee, Wis.

M. Aug. 23, 1893, St. Thomas, Ont.

Arthur Breese Morris

B. Oct. 23, 1858, Madison, Wis.

D. May 9, 1951, Shorewood, Wis.

They had two daus:

1. Kathryn Morris

B. Nov. 28, 1894, Madison, Wis.

D.

M. May 15, 1920, Madison, Wis.

John Butler Wilkinson (see lineage)

B. Feb. 13, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis.

D.

She was graduated from the University of Wisconsin, 1918,

B. A. Mr. Wilkinson graduated from the University of Wisconsin,

B. S. 1916, M.E. 1917.

Their child:

a. Jane Breese Wilkinson

B. Feb. 27, 1921, Chicago Heights, Ill

D.

M. June 12, 1942, Shorewood, Wis.

Thomas David Greenwood (see lineage)

B. Jan. 8, 1921, Milwaukee, Wis.

D.

She was a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, 1942.

She majored in anthropology.

They have five children:

i. John David Greenwood

B. May 14, 1943, Milwaukee, Wis.

D.

M.

ii. Julia Jane Greenwood

B. Nov. 6, 1945, Milwaukee, Wis.

D.

M.

iii. Kathleen Greenwood

B. Dec. 23, 1947, China Lake Navy Base

D.

Calif.

M.

iv. Elizabeth Greenwood

B. Oct. 10, 1949, Misawa, Japan

D.

M.

v. Carol Ann Greenwood

B. Dec. 14, 1957, Victorville, Calif.

D.

M.

Thomas David Greenwood flew 102 missions in Korea in 1950-1951, for which he received the Distinguished Flying Cross for action around Wonju; the Air Medal and 4 oak leaf clusters (equal to 5 air Medals,) one for each 20 missions; and the Korean ribbon with a campaign star. In 1964 he was a Lt. Col. stationed in Hawaii.

2. Margaret Morris
  - B. Feb. 22, 1898, Madison, Wis.
  - D.
  - M. Unwed



## X

Son of Mary E. R. Duncombe and Nelson W. Moore. (see G)

K. Charles Eli Gates Moore

B. May 16, 1860, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. Feb. 24, 1920, Green Bay, Wis.

M. Feb. 26, 1890, Saginaw, Mich.

Charlotte Amelia Archer Gibbs (see lineage)

B. Jan. 6, 1865, Detroit, Mich.

D. Jan. 24, 1943, Portland, Ore.

They had three children:

1. Theodore Grant Moore

B. Feb. 18, 1891, Saginaw, Mich.

D. May 15, 1935, Milwaukee, Wis.

M. July 25, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.

Ellen Ione Jackson, dau. of Frank Jackson, DePere,

B. Dec. 26, 1892, Chicago, Ill. Wisconsin

D. Jan. 31, 1954, Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children were:

a. Theodore Grant Moore, Jr.

B. May 19, 1920, Milwaukee, Wis.

D.

M.

Laurel Jo Woolsey, dau of Max Woolsey

B. Dec. 6, 1923

D.

They had:

i. Grant Woolsey Moore

B. Feb. 6, 1953

D.

M.

ii. Paul Moore

B. Nov.,? 1959, Appleton, Wis.

D.

M.

b. Janet Duncombe Moore

B. Sept. 14, 1925, Milwaukee, Wis.

D.

M. June 28, 1947, Milwaukee,

Harry Louis Burdick, son of A. L. & Fern

B. 1921 Burdick

D.

They had one child:

i. Susan Ellen Burdick

B. Aug. 3, 1948

D.

M.

2. Marian Duncombe Moore  
 B. Dec. 15, 1895, Saginaw, Mich.  
 D.  
 M. Feb. 14, 1928, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Dr. Joseph Ashael Pettit, widower with one son,  
 B. Joseph Mayo Pettit  
 D. Dec. 18, 1955

No issue.

3. Willfred Gibbs Moore  
 B. Nov. 25, 1897, Saginaw, Mich.  
 D. June 14, 1939, Winnetka, Ill.  
 M. Aug. 16, 1924, Davenport, Iowa  
 Mary Margaret Kinnavey (see lineage)  
 B. April 13, 1896, Davenport, Iowa  
 D.

Willfred won the Croix de Guerre in World War I while with the British Royal Flying Corps. Later he became a prominent radio script writer and had several serials on the air, mostly concerned with flying.

An article from: American Institute of Baking News  
 400 East Ontario, Chicago, Ill.

AIB PUBLICITY DIRECTOR, MARY KINNAVEY MOORE, TO RETIRE ON MAY 1.

Mary Kinnavey Moore, Director of Publicity for the American Institute of Baking, will retire on May 1 after 17 years' association with AIB, it has been announced by Howard O. Hunter, president. As publicity director, and earlier as AIB food publicist, Mrs. Moore was instrumental in developing both the general news and the Consumer Service public information programs of the Institute. Through her efforts on behalf of the Institute and the baking industry, the bakery foods story had reached opinion-forming groups and consumers throughout the world.

Currently her responsibilities include editing the Institute News, news releases for the industry press, assignments for other publications, text books, and encyclopedias, the preparation of Institute brochures and catalogs, and material for radio, television, and other news media.

Mrs. Moore came to AIB in 1944, after extensive experience in newspaper reporting and feature writing, in publicity work for a number of organizations, and script writing for radio. She was co-author of several radio serial dramas, among them, "Wings of Destiny", with the late Craig Rice, novelist.

A native of Davenport, Iowa, she holds B.A. and M.A. degrees from the University of Iowa. Member of Alpha Xi Delta sorority, she edited the group's national publication, and after World War II was responsible for organizing a national fund-raising campaign for Dutch relief.

In recognition of her contribution to the welfare of the people of Holland, she was named a Knight of the Order of Orange Nassau, by order of Queen Juliana.

Among Mrs. Moore's professional memberships is that in Theta Sigma Phi, women's national professional fraternity for women in journalism, of which she is past president. She has also served on local and national committees for such organizations as American Women in Radio and Television.

Mother of four, Mrs. Moore and her daughter, Nancy, make their home in Northfield, a Chicago suburb. A second daughter, Patricia Moore, is society editor of the Chicago Daily News. Her sons are Willfred G. Moore, Jr., of Wilmette, Illinois; and Eric Moore, of Dan Diego, Calif. She has six grand-children. Mr. Moore died of a heart attack in 1939.

An article from: Modern Miller and Baker News

Mary Kinnavey Moore Retires.

Mary Kinnavey Moore, director of publicity for the American Institute of Baking, retired on May 1 after 17 years' association with AIB. We of the press take this final opportunity to express our appreciation of the marvelous manner in which she worked with us. Most of the time Mary anticipated and supplied our publicity needs. If we wanted something special in the way of news, she supplied it as though we were doing a favor by asking. We salute her capabilities, but more than that, we bid farewell with a warmth of true affection.

Their children are:

- a. Willfred Gibbs Moore, Jr.
  - B. Dec. 20, 1924, Kansas City, Mo.
  - D.
  - M.
- Dorothy Krohl, dau. of Carl Krohl
  - B. Nov. 8, 1925
  - D.

They have three children:

- i. Katherine Mary Moore
  - B. May 14, 1950
  - D.
  - M.
- ii. Willfred Gibbs Moore III
  - B. June 22, 1951
  - D.
  - M.
- iii. Michael Carl Moore
  - B. Jan. 22, 1954
  - D.
  - M.

- b. Nancy Anne Moore
  - B. April 28, 1926, Kansas City, Mo.
  - D.
  - M.
- c. Patricia Grace Moore
  - B. Sept. 16, 1929, Kansas City
  - D.
  - M.
- d. Eric James Moore
  - B. March 2, 1933, Kansas City, Mo.
  - D.
  - M.

Mona Frances Pryson

B.

D.

Their children are:

- i. Vincent James Moore
  - B. Nov. 17, 1957
  - D.
  - M.
- ii. Theresa Frances Moore
  - B. Nov. 18, 1958
  - D.
  - M.

## Y

Son of Mary M. R. Duncombe and Nelson M. Moore. (see G)

## Y. William Duncombe Moore

- B. July 17, 1862, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Aug. 10, 1933, Oakland, Calif.  
 M. 1st, Jan. 22, 1888, San Francisco, Calif.  
   Mary Ann Watkins  
     B. Nov. 3, 1868, San Francisco, Calif.  
     D. March 30, 1916, Oakland, Calif.  
 M. 2nd, June 30, 1924, Fresno, Calif.  
   Nell Vincent Realy  
     B. April 23, 1879, Jenny Lind, Calif.  
     D.

No issue by second marriage.

Children by first marriage:

## 1. Ethel Mary Moore

- B. Nov. 30, 1888, Oakland, Calif.  
 D. May 13, 1948, Oakland, Calif.  
 M. July 20, 1913, Oakland, Calif.  
   Clarence Porter Woodbury  
     B. July 5, 1884, Oakland, Calif.  
     D.

He married a second time, no issue.

Their children were:

- a. Mary Clare Woodbury, a teacher of 5th grade  
   B. Oct. 8, 1914/5, Oakland, Calif.  
   D.  
   M. July 25, 1936, Reno, Nev.  
     James Kenneth McKenzie, Jr.  
       B.  
       D.

He is manager of the California Grape Products winery and vineyard at Delano, California.

Their two children:

- i. James Stuart McKenzie  
   B. Dec. 31, 1941, Delano, Calif.  
   D.  
   M.
- ii. Robert Wallace McKenzie  
   B. July 13, 1943, Delano, Calif.  
   D.  
   M.
- b. Charles Johnson Woodbury II, an architect  
   B. July 15, 1920, Oakland, Calif.  
   D.  
   M. 1st, Oct. 4, 1941  
     Shirley Marjorie Jennings, dau. George Jennings  
       B. Sept. 26, 1920  
       D.  
   M. 2nd, July 9, 1947, San Francisco, Calif.  
     Jane Robin Starrett, dau. Theodore Starrett  
       B.  
       D.

They have a daughter,

- i. Susan Charlyn Woodbury
  - B. Sept. 14, 1948
  - D.
  - M.

Charles Woodbury II was in military service in 1942 to 1945.

- c. Duncombe Moore Woodbury ( a C P A )
  - B. Oct. 6, 1921, Phoenix, Ariz.
  - D.
  - M. March 4, 1944, Santa Maria, Calif.
    - Jeanne Ann Corgiat, dau. Stephen and Verna Corgiat.
    - B. May 24, 1921
    - D.

Their children were:

- i. Leslie Ann Woodbury
  - B. Nov. 23, 1947
  - D.
  - M.
- ii. Stephen Kent Woodbury
  - B. c. March, 1950
  - D.
  - M.

Duncombe Woodbury was in military service from 1942 to 1946. He was recalled for Korean service Nov., 1950 to April, 1952.

- 2. Earl Nelson Moore
  - B. June 30, 1890, Oakland, Calif.
  - D. Sept. 3, 1940, Los Angeles, Calif.
  - M. c. 1917, Fresno, Calif
  - Mary Alden
    - B. c. 1880, San Francisco, Calif.
    - D.

No issue.

- 3. Marjorie Moore
  - B. March 18, 1893
  - D. Dec. 31, 1894, Oakland, Calif
- 4. Carmen Peel Moore
  - B. Sept. 14, 1901, Oakland, Calif.
  - D.
  - M. 1st, Sept. 4, 1922
    - Wesley Witherspoon Sibbett
      - B. July, 1901, Lodi, Calif.
      - D.
  - M. 2nd,
    - George Chapman Bosson
      - B.
      - D. Dec. 26, 1963

No issue either marriage.

The Woodbury family came to America in 1630; were of Norman extraction in England. The name Wodeberie was assumed in 1085/6. Wodeberie Castle in Devon belonged to the family. Clarence Woodbury is a Mason, SAR, active in civic projects - was Publicity chairman for the World war I Liberty Loan drive. He was the youngest member ever chosen on a Federal Indicting Grand Jury.

See Annals of the Clan, by Arthur Kemball Woodbury.

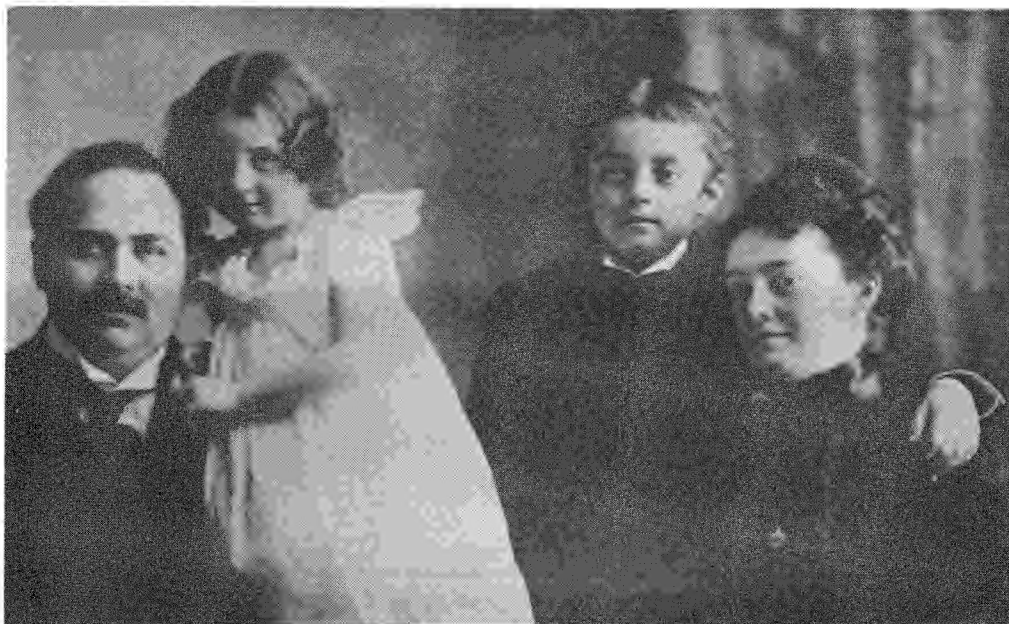
## Z

Son of Dr. David Duncombe and Candace Nelles. (see J)

- Z. Tyrrell Hubert Augustus Duncombe  
 B. June 4, 1867, Waterford, Ont.  
 D. Nov. 1945, Florida ?  
 M. July 30, 1889, Waterford, Ont.  
     Nettie Maria Merritt, adopted dau of Robert Merritt  
     B. Dec. 25, 1867, Scotland, Ont.  
     D. June 4, 1949, Pontiac, Mich., bur. Rochester,  
     Mich.

Tyrrell Duncombe's maternal grandmother, Mary Sitts, was spared by the Indians in a Mohawk Valley (N. Y.) massacre in 1775, taken to Canada, where she was the first English woman to live in western Ontario, and was subsequently redeemed from the Indians by Major Nelles, whose wife she became. David D. Duncombe, his father, was a native of Pennsylvania, who practiced medicine for sixty-five years in Canada, where he was a member of parliament during 1834-41, and one of the founders of the school of medicine of Toronto University. Tyrrell H. A. Duncombe was graduated at Ontario College of Pharmacy in 1889, M. D. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, in 1893 and D. C. at Chiropactic College, Detroit, Mich., in 1912. From 1889 until 1910, he was a druggist at St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada. He also engaged in the real estate business and in 1893 built the Duncombe block in St. Thomas, which included the Duncombe opera house where the first motion pictures were shown in Canada. In 1910, he removed to Detroit, Mich., where he also engaged in business as a druggist and realtor and in 1912 built the Ford market arcade in Highland Park, Mich. In 1920, he also entered the drug and realty businesses in Miami and Coral Gables, Florida. While in Canada, Duncombe began a research into the cause of cancer and after he came to the United States he continued to study this problem. In 1934, he established a cancer research laboratory at Highland Park and Rochester, Mich. He was the originator of Germex, a cancer deodorant. A prolific inventor, he received some 150 United States patents on his inventions. He obtained twelve patents on acetylene gas, which he placed on exhibition at the Pan-American Exposition in Buffalo in 1901 where he also received a citation from President McKinley for his acetylene gas machine. He also invented in 1917, the Duncombe over-running clutch, then only perfected for Ford cars. Later it was called the Duncombe coaster and still later, free wheeling. Other patents he received covered such inventions as candy-coated chewing gum balls and vending machines; a helicopter; a robot; and a rotary motor. Duncombe was a member of the Masonic order





Dr. Tyrrell Duncombe  
Helen

Nettie M. Duncombe  
Charles

About 1900

p. 100



Dr. Alexander L.  
Duncombe  
p. 76



Thomas D. Duncombe  
p. 76



Dr. David Duncombe  
p. 51

and the Knights of Pythias. His religious affiliation was with the Baptist church and at various times he was Sunday School superintendent and teacher. Politically he was a Republican. In early days he won many medals as a champion high bicycle rider. In later life he enjoyed lacrosse and baseball. He was married in Waterford, Canada, July 30, 1889, to Nettie Maria, daughter of Robert Merritt, of the place, a fruit grower, and had four children: Charles Merritt, Helen Hermione, who married Lloyd L. Fay, Tyrrell Hubert, and Nettie Maria Louisa Duncombe, who married Paul A. Rothfuss. His death occurred in Pontiac, Michigan, Nov. 3, 1945.

The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography  
Vol. XXIV, pp 74-75.  
James T. White & Co.

Their children were:

1. Charles Merritt Duncombe

B. Dec. 22, 1890, St. Thomas, Ont

D. 1954

M. several times and had issue

Janie Smith

B. Jan. 27, 1898, York, England

D.

They had a son:

a. Truman Smith Duncombe

B. 1919

D.

M.

Helen —

B.

D.

No issue

2. Helen Hermione Duncombe

B. April 9, 1896, St. Thomas, Ont.

D.

M. 1st,

Albert Boynton Hartz; divorced

B.

D. c. 1960

M. 2nd, May 16, 1918, Pontiac, Mich.

Lloyd Leonard Fay

B. July 17, 1893, Pontiac, Mich.

D. June 26, 1940, Pontiac, Mich.

M. 3rd,

Frank H. Peeples, a widower with children.

B.

D.

No issue.

Children of second marriage:

a. Beverly Florence Hartz Fay (adopted by stepfather)

B. April 26, 1919, Chicago, Ill.

D.

M. 1st, July, 1938

Charles Marion ? divorced, 1938

B.

D.

No issue.

M. 2nd, Aug. 16, 1940, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Allen Frances Donovan  
 B. April 22, 1915, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 D.

They have one son:

i. Allen Michael Donovan  
 B. April 14, 1943, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 D.  
 M.

He was in the Navy in 1963.

b. Barbara Jean Fay  
 B. April 2, 1923, Pontiac, Mich.  
 D.  
 M.

Arthur Handren  
 B. 1923  
 D.

Their children are:

i. Merrily Fay Handren  
 B. 1943  
 D.  
 M.

She was attending Michigan State College in 1963

ii. Kathleen Jill Handren  
 B. 1947  
 D.  
 M.  
 iii. Roger Edward Handren  
 B. 1949  
 D.  
 M.  
 iv. Mark Handren  
 B. 1951  
 D.  
 M.

c. Lloyd Duncombe Fay  
 B. 1927  
 D.  
 M. June 2, 1949, Pontiac, Mich.  
 Barbara Jean Byrns, dau. Mrs. Benjamin F.  
 B. 1925 Byrns.  
 D.

They have two children:

i. Cindy Sue Fay  
 B. 1950  
 D.  
 M.  
 ii. Lloyd Byrns Fay  
 B. 1953  
 D.  
 M.

## 3. Hubert Tyrrell Duncombe

B. Oct. 6, 1901, St. Thomas, Ont.

D.

M. July 18, 1947

Mary Lorraine McCutcheon

B. Sept. 1, 1918, St. Petersburg, Florida

D.

Mary Lorraine McCutcheon Duncombe, received B.A. and M.A. from Stetson University and the University of Florida. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert James McCutcheon, Jr., President of the First National Bank and Chairman of the Board of Florida Power Corporation.

## 4. Nettie Maria Duncombe

B. May 29, 1908

D.

M.

Paul A. Rothfuss

B.

D.

They had children:

## a. Paul Rothfuss

B. 1943

D.

M.

## b. Guy Rothfuss

B. 1945/6

D.

M.

## c. David Rothfuss

B. 1948

D.

M.

## ARMINGTON

I am not sure that this is the Armington line which ties in with the Reynor Duncombe lineage.

- A. Joseph Armington
  - B.
  - D.
  - E.

Joseph Armington brought his family from England to Boston in 1714. He returned to England on business and probably died there.

- B. Joseph Armington
  - B. c. 1707, probably on Isle of Guernsey
  - D. Aug. 15, 1756
  - E. May 27, 1729
    - Hannah Chaffee
      - B.
      - D.

He was a brick maker. Possibly went to Rehoboth when about 21 years old. He was the first of the name to live in America.

- C. John Armington
  - B. June 12, 1735, Rehoboth
  - D. Waterford, Mass.
  - M1 Jan. 11, 1757
    - Ruth Kent
      - B.
      - D.

- D. Joseph Armington
  - B. Feb. 13, 1759, Rehoboth
  - D. Oct. 16, 1832, Waterford, Vt.
  - M. Aug. 23, 1781

He was a farmer, but served in the Revolutionary War in both Army and Navy.

- E. Samuel Armington
  - B. Jan., 1782, Rehoboth
  - D. July 21, 1848, Waterford, Vt.
  - M.
    - Mary Paine
      - B.
      - D.

He was also a farmer.

- F. Nathaniel K. Armington
  - B. April 9, 1810, Waterford, Vt.
  - D. Sept. 20, 1887, Hubbardston, Mass.
  - M.
    - Betsey Carr
      - B.
      - D. Aug. 28, 1884

She was a daughter of John P. Jarr of Waterford, Vt. Nathaniel was a farmer and lived variously at Holden, Rutland, and Hubbardston, Mass.

G. Joseph Washington Armington

B. July 17, 1834, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

D.

M. April 23, 1863

Clarinda L.

B. Hingham, Mass.

D.

She was a daughter of Israel Fearing of S. Weymouth, Mass. Her father was a merchant and farmer.

Joseph was principal of Hunt Grammar School, Weymouth, Mass. He had three brothers all of which served in the Civil War and two were killed.

1. Alonzo C. Armington

B.

D.

M.

2. Henry C. Armington

B.

D.

M.

3. Samuel W. Armington

B.

D.

M.

American Ancestry, Vol. V, p 150.

## ARNOLD

## Reference

Mayflower Soc. - Seth Arnold's Will, p 35.

- A. Rev. Samuel Arnold of Marshfield, Mass. He had one son.  
 B. Capt. Seth Arnold  
   B.  
   D. between May 15, 1719 and Oct. 31, 1721  
   M. before 1680, lived in Duxborough  
     Elizabeth Gray ( see lineage )  
       B. Feb. 11, 1658  
       D.

She was a daughter of Edward Gray of Plymouth by his first wife, Mary Winslow, who was a daughter of Mary Chilton, and granddaughter of James Chilton, who came over on the Mayflower.

Seth and Elizabeth Arnold had six children:

1. Edward
2. Penelope
3. Desire
4. Benjamin
5. James
6. Elizabeth

C. Elizabeth Arnold m 1st, Anthony Waterman. She was left £ 50 in her father's will. Will made December 11, 1715. Left to "daughter Elizabeth Waterman after ye deceases of her mother £ 50"

To "my wife Elizabeth during her life" - house, part of farm and other properties.

Will probated December 22, 1721 at Marshfield.

## SETH ARNOLD'S WILL

SETH ARNOLD of Marshfield, Mass., son of Rev. Samuel Arnold of that town, was married, before 1680, to Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Edward Gray, of Plymouth, by his first wife, Mary Winslow. The date of the marriage has not been found.

Seth and Elizabeth (Gray) Arnold has six children as follows:

Edward Arnold, born 20 march, 1679/80; married Mercy Brewster.

Penelope Arnold, born 21 April, 1682; died, without issue, before 11 December, 1715, the date of her father's will.

Desire Arnold, married, 14 November, 1709, as his second wife, Ichabod Bartlett.

Benjamin Arnold, married 8 March, 1713/14, Hannah Bartlett.

James Arnold, baptized at Marshfield, 20 October, 1700; married 19 February, 1734/5, Joanna Sprague.

\*\*Elizabeth Arnold, married, first, Anthony Waterman; married second, 17 January, 1717/18, Jonathan Alden. She did not marry a "Windsor", as suggested in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

Seth Arnold was called "Capt" in the record of the baptism of his son James, and in a deed of land sold by him on 15 May, 1719 and was called "Esqr" when his will was probated. I have not found the date of his death, which must have occurred between 15 May, 1719, and 31 October, 1721, the day when one of the witnesses of his will was sworn.

We here print an exhaustive abstract of the original will and probate, from the Plymouth County, Mass., Probate Registry, which contains no other records relating to this estate.

(From original will) Seth Arnold "of duxborough" made his will 11 December, 1715. Bequests were as follows:

To "my two Sons Edward and James after my decease and ye decease of their mother all the farme where on I now dwell both housin and lands meadow and meadow lands both in duxborough and marshfield with ye adition lot laide there to be Equally devided between them both for quaintitie and quallitie"

To "my Son Benjamin all the farme both upland and meadow which I bought of Sam Sampson in duxborough at a place Called blew fish River Exepting a Small Island or Sedg flat Commonly Called or knowne by ye name of ye Spit and all Sad three hundred acres of land in teverton"

"I give my wearing Clothes and books to be Equally devided between by three Sons Edward Benjamin and James onely their mother to have the use of Such of Sd bookes as She Shall See Case during her life"

To "my daughter Elizabeth waterman after ye decease of her mother" £ 50

To "ye two Children of my daughter desier deceased viz Sarah Bartlet and Seth Bartlet" £ 50, "that is to Say five and twenty pond Each after ye death of their granmother"

To "my wife Elizabeth during her life ye new End of my house where I now dwell with ye improvement of Such other part of ye rest of Such house as Shee Shall need and ye improvement of half ye ye Sd farme untill my Son James Shall attain to ye age of one and twenty years and then to have ye thirds of ye Rents and profits of Sd farme during her life paided her by her two Sons (Ed)ward and James and fire wood found her at ye door Edward Injoying (ye one) half of Sad farme till James Comes to age"

"I all So give to my (sd wi)fe whome I nominate and apoint ye Sole Executrix of this may last (wi)ll and tesement afore my debts and funarall Charges are paid all my moveable Estate and lands no disposed of both in teverton



and pembroke....during her life with liberty and power to Sell part of Sd lands for ye payment of debts if other debts due to ye Estate Cannot be got in timly for ye Sam and my will is that after ye decease of my wife all ye Remainder of my Estate both lands and meveables that were left with my Sd wife Shall be Equally devided between my Children or their heirs viz Edward Benjamin James Elizabeth and ye two Children of my daughter desier deceased"

The witnesses were Samuel Seabury, Israel Silvester and Isaac Barker.

On 31 October, 1721, Isaac Barker affirmed that he, with Samuel Seabury and Israel Silvester, witnessed the will.

On 11 December, 1721, Samuel Seabury made oath to the will.

On 22 December, 1721, at Marshfield, "The Will of Seth Arnold, Esqr, late of Duxborough....deceased" was probated before Isaac Winslow, Judge of Probate, and administration granted to "Elizabeth Arnold Relict Widdow" (The will was also recorded, 4: 307)

## BOUCK

- A. Christian Bouck, from Metz on the Rhine, to England and  
 B. thence to N. Y.  
 D. Dec. 17, 1752  
 M.

Anna Dorothea ———

- B.  
 D.

They had five or more children. One:

- B. Johannes Wilhelmus Bouck, known better by his second name.  
 B. 1712/13  
 D.  
 M.

Anna Elizabeth Heinrich

- B.  
 D.

They had three sons:

1. Johannes
2. Christian
3. Wilhelmus

Christian (William) was b. Jan. 7, 1786, in Fulton, N. Y.  
 He became governor of N. Y.; d. April, 1859.

- C. Johannes Bouck, Lieut. with 15th Reg't Albany Co. Militia.  
 B. Jan. 8, 1747, Schoharie; bapt. June 21, 1747  
 D. Dec. 31, 1830, ae 83, bur. Lutherin Cemetery, Schoharie  
 M. 1st, Jan. 3/22, 1769 Village.

Catherine Lawyer

- B. Aug. 27, 1748/49, Schoharie  
 D. Oct. 14, 1770, Schoharie (church record)

- M. 2nd,

Maria Krusler

- B. 1749  
 D. Sept. 16, 1841, ae 92

Catherine Lawyer was a daughter of Johannes Lawyer and  
 Catherine Vrooman (see lineages)

- D. Wilhelmus Bouck, only child of 1st wife.  
 B. May 27, 1770, Schoharie  
 D. April 6, 1857, Schoharie  
 M. May 15, 1792

Annatgen Lawyer

- B. bapt. Nov. 6, 1771  
 D.

She was a daughter of Johannes Lawyer III and Anna Bouck.

- B. July 18, 1746 B.  
 D. June 28, 1800, ae54 D. Aug. 15,  
 M. Sept. 22, 1767 1812, ae 64.

Wilhelmus and Annatgen Bouck had seven children:

1. John Wilhelmus Bouck
2. Jonathan Spencer Bouck
3. Thomas Lawyer Bouck
4. Hezekiah Bouck
5. Catherine Lawyer Bouck
6. Rebecca Bouck
7. Ann Eliza Bouck

E. Catherine Lawyer Bouck

- B. Feb. 6, 1802, Schoharie  
 D. April 6, 1860, Racine, Wis.  
 M. Aug. 9, 1818

Elijah Eli Duncombe, M.D. (see Duncombe Geneal.)

B. March 15, 1795, Stanford, N. Y.

D. Feb. 13, 1870, St. Thomas, Ont.

They were married at the home of Mr. John Bouck, Sr., Middleburg, N. Y.

They had eleven children (see Duncombe geneal.)

F. Mary Eliza Rebecca Duncombe

- B. April 18, 1836, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. March 6, 1917, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 M. Sept. 11, 1856, St. Thomas, Ont. (copy of marriage  
 Nelson Whitney Moore (see lineage) license)  
 B. Oct. 18, 1834, Tyrconnell, Ont.  
 D. Oct. 25, 1913, St. Thomas, Ont.

They had nine children (see Duncombe geneal.)

G. Ida Lillian Moore

- B. May 1, 1858, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Dec. 30, 1948, Milwaukee, Wis.; bur. Madison, Wis.  
 M. Aug. 23, 1893, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Arthur Breese Morris (see lineage)  
 B. Oct. 23, 1858  
 D. May 9, 1951, Shorewood, Wis.; bur. Madison,  
 Wis.

They had two children:

1. Kathryn Morris
2. Margaret Morris

H. Kathryn Morris

- B. Nov. 28, 1894, Madison, Wis., bapt. St. Thomas,  
 Ont.  
 D.  
 M. May 15, 1920, Madison, Wis.  
 John Butler Wilkinson (see lineage)  
 B. Feb. 13, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 D.

They had one child:

1. Jane Breese Wilkinson

- I. Jane Breese Wilkinson  
B. Feb. 27, 1921, Chicago Heights, Ill.  
D.  
M. June 12, 1942, Milwaukee, Wis.  
Thomas David Greenwood (see lineage)

They had five children:

1. John David Greenwood  
B. May 14, 1943
2. Julie Jane Greenwood  
B. Nov. 6, 1945
3. Kathleen Greenwood  
B. Dec. 23, 1947
4. Elizabeth Greenwood  
B. Oct. 10, 1949
5. Carol Ann Greenwood  
B. Dec. 14, 1957

Van Curler said of the Mohawk Valley that it was the "most beautiful land that the eye of man ever beheld." Macaulay described the Palatine settlers as honest, industrious, once thriving burghers and vineyard owners. "Their ingenuity and their diligence could not fail to enrich any land which should offer them asylum."

Some of these Protestant people were driven from their homes by the armies of France and by the persecutions of their Catholic Palatine princes, but mainly they left home because of the devastation of war, high taxes, and severe crop failure due to inclement weather. A few left in a desire for adventure; others were land hungry; and some were lured by the fact that English advertising of the colonies with the naturalization law passed in 1709, allowing naturalized foreigners to buy land in the colonies, transmit it to their children, and take part in general trade and commerce, made the English colonies seem like the Promised Land.

Many of these Palatines went to England first, where the throngs in the city of London brought about a lack of housing, food and sanitation, as well as unemployment. About this time, Peter Schuyler was in England urging greater defenses for the colonies and Queen Ann decided to solve her local problem by shipping about 3,000 of the Palatines to New York. They went in ten ships and finally landed in New York where the renewed problem of housing, food, and sanitation was quickly solved by distributing the foreigners on lands provided for them near Livingston Manor. Here new trouble arose, as parts of this land already were claimed by Adam Vrooman, Lewis Morris, Jr. and others, who held earlier grants.

Christian Bouck was one of those who went to England. He came from a place near Metz, along the Rhine. With a Queen Ann Colony, he went to N. Y., landing about June 10, 1710. He spent some time with the tar makers at East Camp, on the Hudson, then in October or November 1712, or early March 1713, he went with the German Palatinate Settlers to the Schoharie Valley where they were the first white settlers. He took up land near the present town of Fultonham. There his first child, Johannes Wilhelmus (known as Wilhelmus) was born, the first white male child born in the valley. He was born only a week after the family arrived at the new home.

Very little is recorded about Christian and his wife, Anna Dorothea, not even her last name, nor if she came from Europe with him. In 1710, one Palatine family is listed as "Christian Bauck - 2 adults, 2 children under 10. By 1712 - 4 adults, 1 child under 10.

The Bouck line has been traced back to the Crusades. Their coat of arms is a buck in the act of leaping, the name is often spelled 'Bauck'.

B. Johannes Wilhelmus Bouck, on May 8, 1755, was given by George II a royal grant of Bouck's Island and nearby lands along the river. This comprised 1250 acres, near the present site of Fulton, Schoharie County. Another grant nearly as large was made soon after Wilhelmus, with his sons, Johannes T., Christian and William, Jr., settled in the vicinity. The 20th patent for land along the Schoharie River was given to Wilhelmus Bauck, and Jacob Frederick Lawyer for 4,000 acres, contiguous to the land already in possession of the said Bouck and Lawyer. This last was on November 24, 1742, indicating Bouck had owned land previous to his acquiring Bouck's Island. A grandson of Wilhelmus Bouck also named William, was born January 7, 1786, in Fulton and died there, April, 1859. He was an early governor of New York State.

The German names readily were Anglicized; Werner became Warner; Benker - Banker; Leyer - Lawyer; and Bauck became Bouck.

The Bouck home was established on Bouck's Island. In 1934, the house, in a sad state of repair, was sold to a German baron who planned to restore it to the original lines.

The following is a copy of a paper written by Mary E. R. Duncombe of a story told her by her mother, Catherine Bouck Duncombe. Mary married N. W. Moore and I am her grandchild. (K M W) "My grandfather on my mother's side was Wilhelmus Bouck. He was of German descent, born on a farm near Middleburg, N. Y. When he was about two years old he met with a peculiar incident (this was in the time of the revolutionary war). There was a company of British Indians called "Butler's Rangers" commanded by a white man, taking grown people prisoners and killing the children. The people went to the Block house or Fort and stayed until they thought it safe to go back to their homes. The word came through the village that the Indians were coming. My great-grandfather (Johannes) had to go with the other men to try to keep them back, but it was useless. They were frightened. Mrs. Bouck found she would be confined before morning so sent the servant for a doctor. Her sister was with her taking care of the little boy when by chance one of them saw Indians coming across the orchard. Mrs. Bouck said: "Oh, I cannot get away but, you take the boy and run." The sister said, "No, I will not leave you." The mother said, "Go, go you take care of him, I cannot do anything, now do go." So the sister took the boy and ran out of the back door along the fence to a haystack, got under it and stayed all night. At day break she went to the house. She found her sister dead and the baby with its brains scattered all over the floor and door steps. They had dashed the child's head against the door post.

"Wilhelmus Bouck married Nancy (or Anna) Lawyer. I don't know anything of her ancestors. She was a lovely woman. Their children were: John Spencer, Catherine Lawyer, Rebecca Ann, Eliza Hessekiah. The child that was saved

by Mrs. Bouck's sister was our grandfather, Wilhelmus Bouck. He was two and one half years old at the time.

Notes from a letter to Mary Duncombe from her cousin Timothy Becker: "Aunt Pegg and Aunt Betsey were twin sisters, daughters of Johannes Bouck, half sisters to grandfather, Wilhelmus Bouck. John Gebhard was son of Aunt Betsey. She later married a man named Vogle. Peter Sturnburg's mother Eva, was sister to grandmother Bouck (Annatgen Lawyer). Cousin John (would this be Gebhard, above?), will be 85 years old in October. He had his daughter, Minnie, still live in the old place. Nickolas Myers died two years ago. Family is in Schenectady."

#### References

- Americana, N. Y., Sept. 1913, Vol. VIII, p 797.
- Diary, Mary Eliza Rebecca Duncombe Moore, 1863
- Early Palatine Emigration, W. A. Knittle, 1937; pp 11, 197-202, 245, 253, 260, 264, 271, 283.
- Emigrants from the Palatinate to the American Colonies in the 18th Century, F. Krebs and M. Rubincam, 1953.
- Historic New York, second series, Halfmoon Papers, 1900, p 90.
- History of Schohary, J. M. Brown, 1823.
- History of Schoharie Co., 1845, Jephtha R. Simons.
- Letters from her cousin Timothy Becker to Mary E. R. D. Moore.
- N. Y. Gazette, J. H. French, 1860.
- N. Y. in the Revolution, p 236.
- Palatines Along the Mohawk, A. L. Snell, 1948
- Record of her grandfather, Wilhelmus Bouck, as told to his dau. Catherine, mother of Mary E. R. Duncombe.
- St. Johnsville N. Y., Enterprise News, Sept. 5, 1834, Mattice - Landgrants.



## BROWN

Data from Eva R. Wegg

- A. Peter Brown  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.

Elizabeth Day

- B.  
 D.

He kept the Swardston Inn, known as "The Dog", as the sign at the door had an English pointer painted on it.

They had five children, of which one was:

1. Maria Brown

- B. 1802  
 D. July 23, 1872  
 M.

George Wegg (see lineage)

- B. April 4, 1804  
 D. Nov. 22, 1877

She was a beautiful, refined woman. She inherited much property which came to her after they had moved to St. Thomas, Ont.

They had four children:

- a. Elizabeth Brown

- B.  
 D.  
 M.

——— Male

- B.  
 D.

They lived in Wymondham.

Their only child was Elizabeth, who d. without issue.

2. Peter Brown

- B.  
 D.  
 M.

He was a batchelor, succeeded his father as inn keeper.

3. Mary Brown

- B.  
 D.  
 M.

Robert Geoffries

- B.

D. still living in 1897, at Swardston with

his son-in-law, James Smith-Brown, a contractor and builder. Owned most of Swardston. He was a great bowler and professional cricketeer.



They had five children:

- a. Mary Geoffries, who m. Robert King
- b. Ann Geoffries, who m. Randall King
- c. Elizabeth Geoffries, who m. Arthur King
- d. Maria Geoffries, who m. Randall King as 2nd wife
- e. Sophia Geoffries, who m. James Smith-Brown

4. Robert Brown

- B.
- D.
- M.

- 
- B.
  - D.

He had sixteen children, four of whom were living in 1897.

- a. Peter Brown, Cambridge
- b. Fred Brown, Norwich
- c. Mary Brown Hudson, Yarmouth
- d. James Smith-Brown

- B.
- D.
- M.

Sophia Geoffries, his cousin

- B.
- D.

Their two daughters, unmarried in 1897, were: Anne  
Diana, and Maria Smith-Brown.

## CHILTON

## A. Richard Chilton

B.

D. Oct. 1549

M.

Isabell -----

B.

D. before her husband

They lived at Canterbury, "without the wall"

Their son:

## B. Lyonell Chilton, yeoman

B.

D. c. Feb. 1582

M.

Isabell ----- Furnes, widow

B.

D.

They had several daus. and two sons. One was:

## C. James Chilton, came on the Mayflower

B. England, No. 6925, signed the Compact

D. Dec. 8, 1620, on the Mayflower

M.

-----, came on the Mayflower

B.

D. soon after after arrival, probably right after  
Jan. 11, 1621.

They had two daughters:

1. Isabella

2. Mary, was said to be the 1st white person to step on

Plymouth Rock.

Isabella m. Roger Chandler and had two children: Sarah and  
Mary Chandler. They came over in about 1623.

"James Chilton and his wife died in the first infection."

## D. Mary Chilton

B. c. 1608

D. before May 11, 1679, bur. King's Chapel, Boston, Mass.

M. between July, 1623 and June 1, 1627, Plymouth

John Winslow (see lineage)

B. April 26, 1597

D. between May 22 and May 31, 1674

He came over on the "Fortune" in 1623, and lived in Spring  
Land, Boston. The site of his house was marked by a plaque  
in 1924. Mary Chilton was his first wife. When she died,  
he married again.

They had nine children of whom were mentioned in the will:  
John, Edward, Joseph, Samuel, Susanna (Latham) and Sarah  
(Middlecott). Grandchildren mentioned were: William Faine,  
Susanne Latham, Ann Gray, Mary Winslow (dau. of Edward), Sarah  
(dau. of Edward), other children of Edward: Parnell Winslow,  
Chilton Latham, Mercy Harris, Mary Pollard, Mary Winslow (dau  
of Joseph).

- E. Mary Winslow, No. 38768  
 B. 1630  
 D. 1663  
 E. Jan. 16, 1650/1  
 Edward Gray (see lineage)  
 B.  
 D. June, 1681

Edward Gray was a merchant and representative, 1676-8.

They had five children of which one was:

- F. Elizabeth Gray, No. 15552  
 B. Feb. 11, 1658  
 D.  
 M. 1st, before 1680. They lived at Duxborough.  
 Seth Arnold (see lineage)  
 B.  
 D. between May 15, 1719 and Oct. 31, 1721

They had five children of which one was:

- G. Elizabeth Arnold, No. 1248  
 B.  
 D.  
 E. 1st,  
 Anthony Waterman (see lineage)  
 B. June 7, 1684, Marshfield, Mass.  
 D. April 3, 1715, ae 31, Marshfield, Mass.

Their son:

- H. Zebulon Waterman  
 B. 1713  
 D. 1759, at East Haddam, Conn.  
 E.  
 Martha ———  
 B.  
 D.

They had:

- I. Elizabeth Waterman  
 B. 1739, bapt. Aug. 26, 1739  
 D. April 3, 1829, ae 90, Mendon or North Bloomfield, W. Y.  
 M. Jan. 5, 1757, Colchester, Conn.  
 Samuel Gates (see lineage)  
 B. Dec. 25, 1730  
 D. 1810, Colchester, Conn.

They had seven or more children:

1. Ambrose
2. Samuel Jr.
3. Zebulon
4. Freeman
5. Martha
6. Belinda
7. Demaris

## J. Ambrose Gates

B. c. 1772  
 D. March 9, 1813, ae 41, North Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 M.

Mercy Vibbert, she m. 2nd, Timothy Moore  
 B. c. 1766 B. c. 1771  
 D. July 12, 1823, ae 57 D. Aug. 9, 1851

They had five children:

1. Daniel V.
2. Justin
3. Belinda
4. Lucinda
5. Mary

## K. Lucinda Gates

B. Feb. 20, 1810  
 D. April 10, 1836, ae 26  
 M. Oct. 23, 1833

Martial Timothy Moore, son of Timothy Moore above

B. May 18, 1807  
 D. June 5, 1877, bur. St. Thomas, Ont.  
 M. 2nd, 1838

Mary Mann  
 B.  
 D.

Their son:

## L. Nelson Whitney Moore (see lineage)

B. Oct. 18, 1834, Tyrconnell, Ont.  
 D. Oct. 25, 1913, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 M. Sept. 11, 1856, St. Thomas, Ont.

Mary Eliza Rebecca Duncombe (see lineage)

B. April 18, 1836, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. March 6, 1917, St. Thomas, Ont.

They had six children, one of which was:

## M. Ida Lillian Moore

B. May 1, 1858, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Dec. 29, 1948, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 M. Aug. 23, 1893, St. Thomas, Ont.

Arthur Breese Morris (see lineage)

B. Oct. 23, 1858, Madison, Wis.  
 D. May 9, 1951, Shorewood, Wis.

Their daughter:

## N. Kathryn Morris

B. Nov. 28, 1984, Madison, Wis.  
 D.  
 M. May 15, 1920, Madison, Wis.

John Butler Wilkinson

B. Feb. 13, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 D.

They had one daughter:

- O. Jane Breese Wilkinson  
 B. Feb. 27, 1921, Chicago Heights, Ill.  
 D.  
 M. June 12, 1942, Shorewood, Wis.  
 Thomas David Greenwood  
 B. Jan. 8, 1921  
 D.

They have five children:

1. John David Greenwood b. May 14, 1943, Milw. Wis.
2. Julia Jane Greenwood b. Nov. 6, 1945, Milw. Wis.
3. Kathleen Greenwood b. Dec. 23, 1947, China Lake, Calif.
4. Elizabeth Greenwood b. Oct. 10, 1949, Misawa, Japan
5. Carol Ann Greenwood b. Dec. 14, 1957, Victorville, Calif.

American Genealogist, Jacobus, Oct. 1961, see  
Mayflower Quarterly, Nov. 1961, p. 16.

Branford's List of Mayflower Passengers, Vol. I,  
 pp. 10, 14.

Division of Land in Plymouth in 1923, Vol. I, p. 228.

Donations to Library and Cabinet, Vol. II, p. 55,  
 Engraving of Mary Chilton's portrait.

Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New  
 England, Savage.

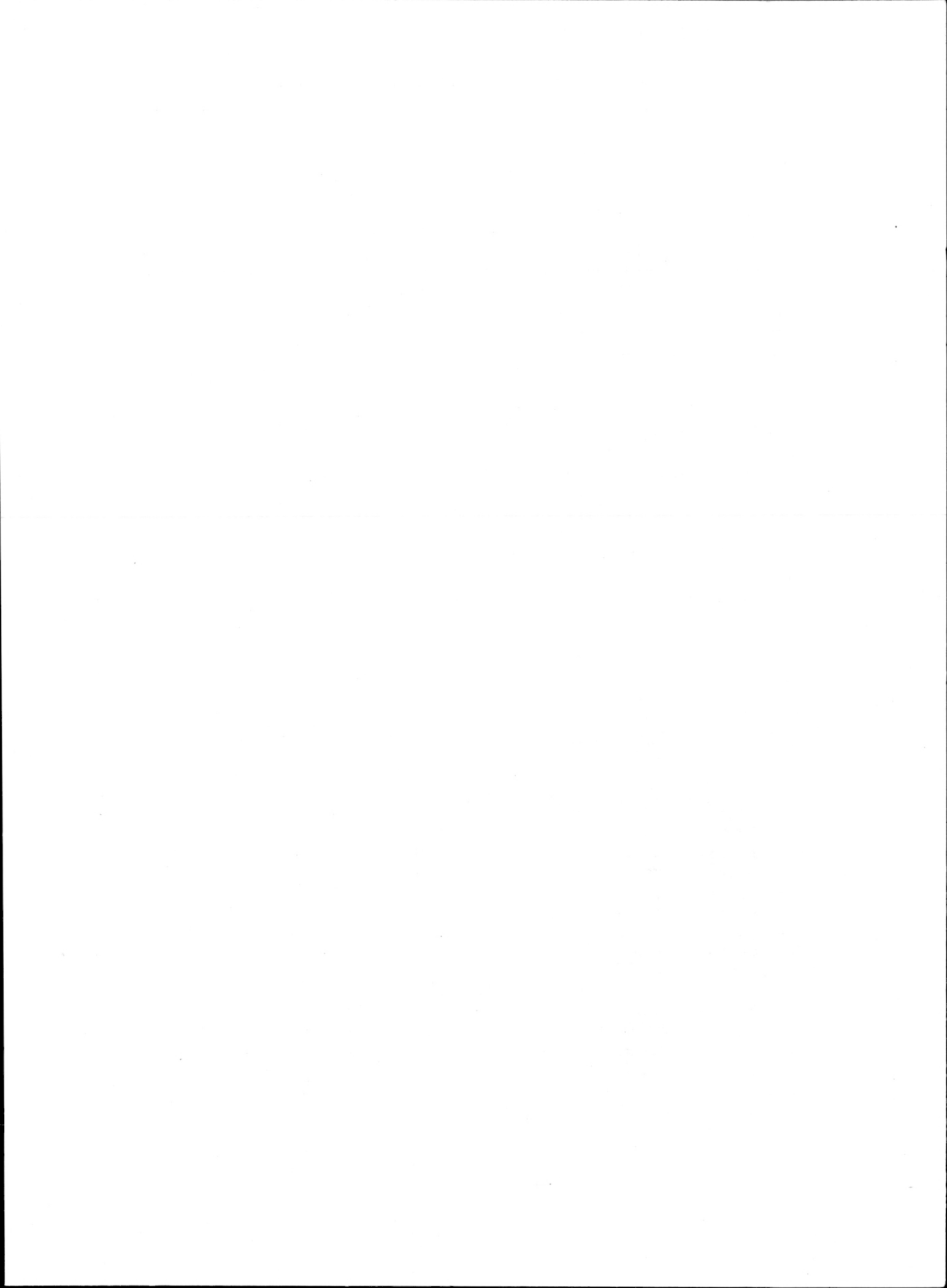
Mayflower Heritage, (Winslow), c. 1959, p. 91.

Mayflower Quarterly, Nov. 1961, pp. 5,6.

Plymouth Colony Records, Shurtleff, M.D., 1857,  
 Vol. VIII, pp. 11, 22.

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. I, No. 1, pp. 10-11;  
 No. 2, p. 65; No. 3, p. 55; Vol. III, No. 3, p. 129.

Vital Statistics of Mayflower Passengers, Vol. II,  
 p. 116.



## COPIES OF WILLS OF THE CHILTON FAMILY

FURNISHED BY: Mrs. Russell Mack Skelton, Scarsdale, N. Y. and copied in England by John Calder Pearson.

RICHARD CHILTON - husband of Isabell - was born and married in England, Oct. 1549. Will: Rycharde Chilton, of the parishe of Sainte Paules wtoute the walles of the Cittye of Cannterburye, by his will dated the 21st day of Septembre, 1549, directed that his bodey be beryed in the church year of Sainte Marten besydes the grave and sepulchre of Isabell my wif. I bequethe to the Vycar of Sainte Paules to pray for me 6d. I wyll there be geven to poore people of the daye of my buryall in bredae the som or value of 2s/. I bequeathe to Jaymes Pyers 6d. To Alyce Hendyman, sometime my sarvante, a gowne of my Wyves. To Clemence Grenlef, sometime my sarvente, a garment of Wyves. To Julyan, sometime my sarvante, a garment of my Wyves. To a poore woman dwelig wt mee whiche cam from Bolloigne an old petycote. The resydue of all my goodes not bequeathed, my debts and bequestes fully payde, I give clearly and bequeathe to Lyonell Chilton, my somme, whom I make my sole Executor of this my laste will. Theis Wytnes, John Clark, Vycar of Sainte Paules foresayde. James Pyers, Margaret Hammer, and other.

Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury the day of November, 1549 by A.26, 285. (Note) No date is given in the Will register, but the Act Book shows the date 30th November, 1549.

LYONELL CHILTON - Wife Isabell. Died at Canterbury, England, Feb. 1582. Will: Lyonell Chylton pf of the paryshe of St Pawle near & without ye walles of the Cittye of Cantorburye, yoeman, by his will dated the seaventhe daye of September, a thousand fyve hundreth fower skoore & Two, willed that his bodey be buryed in the church of St Pawle aforesayde as nich ye buryall of my late Wyef a may be. Item: - I bequeathe to the poore mens Boxe of the same paryshe 20d. I wyll that my Executors distrybute amongst the poore people in the days of my buryall tenne dozen of penny wheten breade. Towards the reparatyons of St Martyns church neere Cantorbyrye 6/8. To everye of my god children 4d a peece. To Pascall Barryngton, my boye yf he serve out his yeares wth me or wyth my Sonne John, twenty shillings besydes his apparell. To Wylliam Watson, my servante, twenty shillings. I wyll that my Executors paye to my Sone in lawe Stephen Lorrays, the Tenne pounds whh I owe hym for the marriage of my Daughter Alyce. I gyve unto Anne Chylton my Daughter Thyrtye pounds when she be of the age of twentye yeares. I gyve unto Margaret my Daughter Thyrtye pounds when she be of the age of twentye years. And yf anye of the seye Anne or Margaret dye before their ages of twentye yeares the one to be the others heyor. And if they bothe dye before the sayd age then I wyll tenne pounds thereof to Stephen Lorrays and Alyce his Wufe, my

Daughter, or to the overlyver of them, and the rest of the money unto John and James, my Sonnes. Unto daughter Anne Chilton my waynscott table, various articles of furniture and utinsells. Unto Daughter Margaret Chylton my lytle wayne scotte table & various articles of furniture & Utensils. And yf any of them dye before eighteen years or marriage, the one to be the others heyer; and yf they bothe dye before, then all my other children in equal portyons. I bequeath to Alyce, my Daughter, nowe ye wyef of Stephen Morrys, my fourth fether bedd &c. I gyve to Idythe Morrys, the Daughter of my said Daughter Alyce, two of my sylver spooned. I wyll that my Executor shall deliv unto Isabell, my wyeff, all such householde and other goods as I stande bounde to Mr. Glyberte Hyde and Mr. Thomas Wylde to leave unto her and her children. And I gyve unto the sayde Isabell, my wife, over and above those goods, a fether bedd &c &c, 2 Sylver spoones and tenne pounds of money, upon condycyon she enter into bonds to dyscharge mt Executor agaynst the heyres of Frances Furner for such money as I received of Mrs. Barham, of Barham. I gyve to Thomas Furner & Susanne Furner, my wyves children, eche of them a silver spon. The resydewe of all goods I gyve John Chylton and James Chylton, my Sonnes, equally. I and I John Chylton, my Sonne, sole Executor. And yf he be not then lyving, or doe refuse to be my Executor, then my wyll is that James Chilton, my Sonne, shall be my Executor, And I appoynte Mr. Cousante and John Edwards to be overseers of this my will, and I gyve them for their paynes takying tenne shillings apeece.

SECOND PART. Towchings ye Dysposytyon of all my lands and (?) in ye paryshe of St Paule aforesayde, or elles where, First; - I bequethe unto John Chilton, My Sonne, my tenement where I now dwell, wth all the grounds and owte howses there unto belonginge, in as ample manor as yt is all redye devyded by a payer of Indentures made betweene and the sayd John, My Sonne to hym and his heyeres for ever. I bequethe unto James Chilton, my Sonne, my tenement called the wull sack, in the paryshe of St. Paule aforesayde, and adjoyninge the tenements where I nowe dwell, wth all the grounds and oute howses there unto belonginge, to be holden to Hym and his heyeres for ever. - Upon condycyon that the sayd James and his heyeres shall suffer the sayde Isabell, my wyef, to dwell in the same Tenements called the wull Sack terme of her lyef, or to receive fourtye shillings a yeare for lyef out of the same Tenement. And also upon condycyon that the sayde James or his heyeres paye unto Alyce Morrys, My Daughter, fyve pounds within two years after my wyves deathe, and unto Idythe Morrys, her Dauthter, fyve pounds at her age of twentye yeares or marriage. And yf the sayde Idythe Morrys dye before the sayde age & unmarried, then the sayde lagacye to remayne unto her sayde Mother & to such of her children as shall then be lyvinge. And if the sayde Idythe Morrys & my sayd Daughter Alyce shall dye wthout any childe, then the sayd tenne pounds shall staye in thands of my sayde sonne James & his heyeres.



And yf my sayde Sonne James Chilton or his heyeres refuse or neglecte to paye the tenne pounds gyven out of my tenements called Null Sack, then it shall be lawful for my sayde Daughter Alyce and her children and for the sayde Idythe Morrys to enter into the same tenements to holde to them & their heyeres for ever. I bequethe unto the sayde James Chylton my Sonne my tenement called the Swannem wch I purchased of Mr. Stoughton wth all the grounds thereunto belonginge in the parysh of St Paule, to hims his heyeres for ever. In wytness whereof I have hereunto sett mye seale & subscribed my name. (Signed) Lyonell Chylton (Witnesses) Rychard Cousante, John Edwards, Wyllyam Wallappe, Christofer Collarás. Proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury the 13th day of February, 1582. Bk. A.44, Page 44.

#### CHILTON-BRAUGH

Mrs. John E. Barclay of Whitman, Mass. has written a fine article which is published in the October issue of the American Genealogist of which Donald L. Jacobus is editor.

Mrs. Barclay writes about the Braugh family and the daughters of Roger Chandler and Isabella Chilton. She shows that the wife of Solomon Leonard must have been Sarah Chandler instead of Mary Chandler, and that the daughter of Mary Chandler was the wife of Edmund Braugh (Bruff), and that their only known child was Stephen Bruff, who is by his second wife Damaris Threadneedles had a daughter Elizabeth who married (1) David Gilson 1716, (2) John Galum in 1722, and a daughter Damaris who married in 1723 William Domington.

Further details are given in the article. No one has yet submitted to the Mayflower Society proof of descent on the Braugh line.

The mistake in the name of the daughter who married Solomon Leonard was due to a confusion by Na Mitchell, author of 'History of Bridgewater, Mass.' between Solomon Leonard, Sr. and Solomon Leonard, Jr. whose wife really was Mary.

## MARY (CHILTON) WINSLOW'S WILL AND INVENTORY

Literally Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman

The original will of Mary (Chilton) Winslow is still preserved in the files of the Suffolk County Registry of Probate, at Boston, together with the bond of the administrators, signed by her son John Winslow and son-in-law Richard Middlecott. They were recorded in Vol. VI, pages 300 and 301, of the Probate Records.

The will was written on one side of a sheet of paper a little over eighteen by fourteen inches in size, and, as will be seen by the reproduction, is in excellent condition, except in some of the creases made by folding.

As William Tailer, the executor named in the will, came into court on the first of May and refused to serve, it is certain that Mary (Chilton) Winslow died before May, 1679, and probably only a short time before.

The original inventory is missing, and the copy has been made from Vol. XII, pp. 314, 315, of the Probate Records.

The copies of the will and bond were made from the original documents.

The will follows:

In the name of God Amen the thirty first day of July in the yeare of our Lord one thousand Six hundred seventy and Six I Mary Winslow of Boston in New England Widdow being weake of Body but of Sound and perfect memory prayed be almighty God for the same Knowing the uncertainty of this present life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate the Lord hath lent me. I doe make this my last Will and Testam't in manner and forme following (that is to say) First and principally I comend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator hoping to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins; and Salvation through the alone merrits of Jesus Christ my redeemer: And my body to the Earth to be buried in Such Decent manner as to my Executor hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient and as touching such worldly Estate as the Lord hath Lent me my Will and meaneing is the same shall be imployed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my Will is exprest.

Imp's I doe hereby revoke renounce and make voide all Wills by me formerly made and declaire and apoint this my Last Will and Testam't Item I will that all the Debts that I Justly owe to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly paid or ordained to be paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executor hereafter named -- Item I give and bequeath unto my Sone John Winslow my great Square table Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Middlecott my Best gowne and Pettecoat and my Silver beare bowle and to each of her children a Silver Cup with an handle: Also I give unto my grandchild William Paine my Great silver tankard: Item I give unto my Daughter Susanna Latham my long Table: Six Joyned

Stooles and my great Cupboard: a bedstead Bedd and furniture there unto belonging that is in the Chamber over the roome where I now Lye; my small silver Tankard: Six Silver Spoones, a case of Bottles with all my wearing apparell: (except onely what I have hereby bequeathed unto my Daughter Middlecott & my Grandchild Susanna Latham:) Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandchild Ann Gray that trunk of Linning that I have already delivered to her and is in her possession and also one Bedstead, Bedd Boulster and Pillows that are in the Chamber over the Hall: Also the sume of ten pounds in mony to be paid unto her within Six months next after my decease: Also my will is that my Executor shall pay foure pounds in mony pr ann for three yeares unto Mrs Tappin out of the Intrest of my mony now in Goodman Cleares hands for and towards the maintenance of the said Ann Gray according to my agreemt with Mrs Tappin: Item I give and bequeath unto Mary Winslow Daughter of my sone Edward Winslow my largest Silver Cupp with two handles: and unto Sarah Daughter of the said Edward my lesser Silver cupp with two handles: Also I give unto my Said Sone Edwards Children Six Silver Spoones to be divided between them: Item I give and bequeath unto my grandchild Parnell Winslow the Sume of five pounds in mony to be improved by my Executor untill he come of age: and then paid unto him with the improvent Item I give & bequeath unto My grandchild Chilton Latham the sum of five pounds in mony to be improved for him untill he come of Age and then paid to him with the improvent Item my will is that the rest of my spoones be divided among my grandchildren according to the discreession of My Daughter Middlecott: Item I give unto my Grandchild Mercy Harris my White Rugg: Item I give unto my Grandchild Mary Pollard forty shillings in mony. Item I give unto my grandchild Susanna Latham by Petty Coate with the silke Lace: Item I give unto Mary Winslow Daughter of My Sone Joseph Winslow the Sume of twenty pounds in mony to be paid out of the sume my said Sone Joseph now owes to be improved by my Executor for the said Mary and paid unto her when She Shall attain the Age of eighteene yeares or day of Marriage which of them shall first happen Item I give and bequeath the full remainder of my Estate whatsoever it is or wheresoever it may be found unto my children Namely John Winslow Edward Winslow Joseph Winslow Samuell Winslow: Susanna Latham and Sarah Middlecott to be equally divided betweene them Item I doe hereby nominate constitute authorize and appoint my trusty friend Mr William Tailer of Boston aforesd merchant the Sole Executor of this my last Will and testamt: In Witness whereof I the said Mary Winslow have hereunto set my hand and Seale the daye and yeare first above written

Memorandum I do hereby also Give and bequeath unto Mr Thomas Thacher paster of the third Church in Boston the Sume of five pounds in mony to be pd convenient time after my decease by my Executr

Mary Winslow  
her M marke (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Published by the above named Mary Winslow as her last Will & testam<sup>t</sup> in the presence of us after the adding of foure lines as part of her will

John Iland  
Francis H Hacker  
her marke  
John Hayward scr

Mr Wm Tailer nominat<sup>d</sup> Exec<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court pro May: 1679 and renounced his Executorship. to this will.

attests. Jsa: Addington Cler.

Jno Hayward and John Ilands made oath before the Honorable Simon Bradstreet Esqr Gov<sup>r</sup> and Edw<sup>d</sup>. Tyng Esqr. Assist. 11th July 1679 that they did see Mrs. Mary Winslow Signe and Seale and heard her publish this Instrum<sup>t</sup> to bee her last will and that them Shee was of disposing minde to their best understanding.

attests. Jsa: Addington Cler.

24<sup>o</sup> July Ann<sup>o</sup>: 1679.  
present.

Simon Bradstreet Esqr. Gov <sup>r</sup> .	)	
Edw. Tyng Esqr.	)	Assists
Joseph Dudley Esqr.	)	
Humphry Davie Esqr.	)	

By the Honorable. Governor. and magistrates then met in Boston. power of Adm<sup>con</sup> of all and singular the goods Estate and Credits of Mrs Mary Winslow late of Boston Widdow deced<sup>d</sup> intestate is granted unto John Winslow and Richard Middlecott Merch<sup>t</sup>s two of her sons in behalfe of themselves and others concerned they giving Security to Administer of the sd estate according to law and the declared minde of the deced<sup>d</sup> annex<sup>t</sup> and bringing in an Invent<sup>o</sup> thereof upon Oath

as attests. Jsa: Addington Cler.

(Bond of Administrators.)

Know all men by these presents that wee John Winslow Richard Middlecott & Elisha Hutchinson all of Boston in New-England merch<sup>t</sup>s are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Edward Tyng Esqr. Treasurer for the County of Suffolke in the Sume of ffour hundred pounds To bee paid unto the sd Treasurer his Successors in sd Office or Assignes in currant money of New-England To the true payment whereof wee do binde our Selves our heires Exec<sup>r</sup>s Adm<sup>r</sup>s and every of them jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our Seales Dated in Boston this 26<sup>o</sup> July. 1679.

The Condition of this present Obligation is such that if the above bound John Winslow and Richard Middlecott do well and truly Administer all and singular the Estate of their late mother Mrs Mary Winslow Widdow deced<sup>d</sup> intestate according to Law and the declared minde of the deced<sup>d</sup> and shalbee accountable and responsible for the same unto the County Court for Suffolke

when called thereunto then this Obligation to bee void and of no Effect or else to remain in full force and Virtue.

Signed Sealed and Delivd.  
in presence of  
Jsa: Addington Cler.

John Winslow  
Richard Middlecott  
Elisha Hutchinson

(Inventory.)

We whose names are here underwritten, being desired by mr John Winslow and mr Richard Middlecott, do apprise the Estate of mrs Mary Winslow of Boston. deced as followeth. July 29th. 1679.

	£	s	d
To .I. Silver beer Bould. 3 £. Two Silver Cups .4 £. . 10	7	10	—
To. I. small Silver Tankard at 4 £ .10. twelve Silver Spoons .6 £	10	10	—
To .I. silver caudle Cup with two eares	2	18	
To .I. small silver Cup at .10s. one case wth 9 bottles 12s.	1	2	—
To .I. silke gowne and petticoate at	6	10	—
To .I. gowne .6. petticoates .I: pair. body's .I. mantle .I. pair Stockins	3	15	—
To .I. Bed and boulder with fflocks and ffeathers	1	10	—
To .I. close bedsteed .2. coverlits & 2. old blankets .I. old Rugg .I. boulder 3 pillows & .I. pr. curtains & vallents	4	—	—
To .2. Leather Chaires at 10s. one ffeather Bed at 4 £ .5	4	15	—
To :II. old Sheets. at .35s. one diaper Table Cloth. 10s	2	5	—
To .3. old ffustian .wastcoats at	—	7	6
To .22. old Napkins .7s. Six Towels .2s.	—	9	—
To . II. Pillowbeers	—	11	—
To .6. Shifts at	1	18	6
To .6. white Aprons .18s. Seven . neck handker- cheifs 10/6	1	8	6
To .17. Linnen .Caps 8s.6. ffourteen , headbands. 6s.	—	14	6
To .3. Pocket handkercheifs .18d. one Trunke .8s.	—	9	6



To .I. old Chest 4s. one round Table 10s.	--	14	--
To .I. small cupboard 4s. one small Trunke .18d	--	5	6
To .I: pr. of small Andirons .4/6. one old warmingpan 3/6	--	8	--
To .2. small brass kettles .15s. one small Iron pot & hookes .6/6	1	1	6
To .I. gridiron .12d. one great wicker chair .7/6	--	8	6
To .I. Close stoole and a pan	--	6	6
To .I. great elbow chaire .2/6/ one brass candlestick .15d.	--	3	9
To .I. voyder .18d. one Iron. fender. 12d	--	3	6
To .I. old bedsteed	--	3	--
To .3. great pewter dishes and .20. small peices of pewtr	2	16	--
In debts by bills standing out	69	--	--
To one halfe of the house which was formerly mr Joseph Winslows	67	--	--
To .I. Spit. 2/6. one pr brass Scales .4/6	--	7	--
	£ 200:	09:	09.

## At mr John Winslows House

To .I. Long table and .6. Joint Stooles. at	1	6	--
To .I: pr. small brass Andirons	--	16	--
To .I. old cupboard .7s. one pothanger Iron Skillet and one .pa. of Andirons .9s.	--	16	--
To .9. Leather Chairs .36s. one Bedsteed .6s	2	2	--
To .I. standing cupboard .20s. one great Chest .10s.	1	10	--
To .I. small table .8s. two small bedsteeds .2s.	--	10	--
To .3. chaires without Leathers .6s. one pr. ffire Irons. 3/6.	--	9	6
To .I. Scotch. blanket .5s. one pr. old striped stufte curtains	--	6	--
To .I. woosted Rugg .18s. one small ffeather pillow .3s.	1	1	--
To .12. ps. of pewter and .6. plates	2	15	--
To .I. old Trunke	--	5	6
	£ 212:	11:	9

Witness or hands

John Conney.

Jarvis Ballard.

mr. Jno Winslow and mr Richd Middlecott admitted Adms. made oath in Court .20. Augt. 1679. to the truth of this Inventory and wn. more doth. appeare to discover it.

Jsa: Addington Cler.

## DODGE

## References

Dodge Genealogy, T. R. Woodward, 1904, p 5.

Tristram Dodge and Descendants, Etc., Robert Dodge, 1806.

## A. Tristan (Tristram)

B.

D. 1720

M.

Came over in 1660. He was a Baptist and with his wife and four sons went to Roger William's settlement in Rhode Island. They sailed in April, 1661, from Taunton, Mass. Tristram was made a freeman May 4, 1664, sergeant 1676.

He had several children, including Margaret.

## B. Margaret Dodge

B.

D.

M.

John Rathbone (see lineage)

B. c. 1634

D. prior to Oct. 6, 1702 when will was proved.

## DU BOIS

## References

History of New Paltz and Its Old Families, Le Fevre, 1909, p. 302.

Historic New York, Second Series, Halfmoon Papers, 1899, (Putnam), pp. 232, 303.

Andries Du Bois, twin brother of Isaac Du Bois, located at Highland on the Hudson, New York, where he had a mill. He was a stone mason and built his own house, which still was standing in 1909.

Andries married Mary Deyo, sister of Isaac's wife. Andries and Mary are listed as having one son and five daughters.

1. Joseph who died in the army, War of 1812, leaving a daughter who married Daniel Locker of Marborough.
2. Phebe who married Job G. Elmore, whose son was born in the home of Andries Du Bois. This son, the Hon. Andrew E. Elmore, lived in Fort Howard, Wisconsin.
3. Ellen who married Reuben Deyo.
4. Elizabeth who married Samuel Duncan (?) Name is corrected on her tombstone. (Duncombe)
5. Rachel who married Arthur Daren and kept the mill, which later belonged to Philip Schantz.
6. Catherine who married Dr. Abraham (?) Deyo and after his death, Isaac Craft. They had a daughter, Electa
  - B. Feb. 2, 1800
  - D. May 13, 1826
  - M. Philip Eltinge
    - B. Sept. 17, 1797
    - D. Sept. 15, 1839

Their children died.

Louis Du Bois, a possible ancestor of Andries and Isaac, settled in New Paltz, N. Y. in 1660. Among his descendants were Capt. Jacob and Lt. Peter Du Bois.

The Pitts Grove N. J. Presbyterian Church was built on land given by Louis Du Bois II, son of Capt. Jacob. Louis II and his brother Barent migrated from New Platz. Jacob bought Pitts Grove Township N. J. in 1714, from Daniel Cox of Burlington, N. J.

Du Bois means "of the woods."

Dr. Isaac Du Bois, a graduate of the University of Leyden, practiced in N. Y. in the earlier part of the 1700's. He was notable for an excellent paper on blood-letting, its abuse as well as its use.



## Reference

Portraits of the Founders, etc. Vol. 1, p 241, 242, portrait p 243, Charles Knowles Bolton, The Boston Athenaeum, 1919.

Rev. Gualteries Du Bois, distinguished clergyman of New Amsterdam, born in 1666, Streefkerk, Holland, son of Rev. Peter Du Bois of Amsterdam, who was the 100th in succession there since the Reformations.

Rev. Gualteries Du Bois's son studied at the Union of London, licensed to preach 1697; married Helena van Doden. They came to New York 1699, to collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. Highly recommended in 1704. Was prudent, judicious, consistent, of wide fame. Often at Albany. Commentaries on the Bible and letters to friends abroad made him universally honored. Died very suddenly Sunday evening, September 25, 1751. Nothing is known about his wife.

## ELTINGE

## References

Sylvester's History of Ulster Co., 1800, p 127-129.

"Olde Ulster", Vol III, p 179, Lineage of Eltinge Fam.  
Compiled by Clarence J. Eltinge.

## A. Philip Eltinge

B.

D.

E. 1st,

Electa Deyo

B.

D. 1826

2nd, Aug. 9, 1828

Jane Eliza Duncombe

B. Dec. 3, 1800

D. June 3(0), 1864

She was a daughter of Charles Duncombe, a former merchant of Poughkeepsie and one of the founders of the Methodist Church there.

They had three children:

## 1. Orlando H. Eltinge

B.

D.

M.

## 2. Charles W. Eltinge

B. June 24, 1831

D.

N. Jan. 7, 1863

B.

D.

They had three children:

## a. Philip Eltinge

B.

D.

M.

## b. Mary Eltinge

B.

D.

M.

## c. Maggie Eltinge

B.

D.

M.

## 3. Nelson D. Eltinge

B.

D.

M.

## GATES

## References

- American Ancestry, Vol. V, p 151.
- American Genealogist, Vol. 33, (1957), p 178.
- Barbour Collection of Vital Records of Connecticut, Colchester, Vol. I, p 74 and 145.
- Bible Record in possession of Kathryn M. Wilkinson.
- Bible Record owned by Ida Moore Morris
- Bible Record owned by Matilda Moore Burges of L. T. Moore Bible.
- Bureau Vital Statistics, Menden, N. Y.
- Bureau Vital Statistics, Schenectady, N. Y.
- Census of 1850, Menden & Monroe Co., N. Y.
- Chute Genealogy by Wm. Edward Chute. (Ann Hill m. Stephen Gates)
- City Directory, Rochester, N. Y. 1857.
- Colchester, Conn. Land Records, Vol. I, p 451.
- Diary of Mary B. R. Duncombe Moore, 1863, in possession of K. M. Wilkinson.
- Early Records of Lancaster, H. S. Nourse.
- Early Settlers of N. Y., Vol. I, No. 2, p 7, 1810; Vol. I No 4, p 44, 1813; Vol I, No. 7, p 75; Vol. II, No 10, p 113; Vol. VI, No. 4, p 445.
- Family letters, Gates, Hibbard Cornwall, Holdridge, Moore.
- Gazetteer of N. Y., French, p 499.
- History of Ontario Co., 1893, Conover.
- History of Ontario Co., 1911, Milikin
- History of Wyoming Co., N. Y., 1880.
- Honeoye Falls Times, 2/23/1922, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Gates d. April 3, 1826, ae, 90.
- Landmarks of Monroe Co., 1895.
- Letter from Myrte Rice Haynes, Genealogist, Rochester, N. Y.
- Letter of administration for estate of Ambrose Gates to his wife, Mercy.
- Marvin Family, Descendants of Reinold and Rathew, 1635, 1904, p 58 and 59.
- National Genealogical Society Quarterly, March 1949, p 390.
- New England Register, Vol. 3, p 397. (Pease Family)

Pictures of gravestones:

Gates Cemetery, North Bloomfield, N. Y.

St. Thomas Cemetery, St. Thomas, Ont.

Old English Cemetery, St. Thomas, Ont.

Registrar, Town of North Bloomfield, N. Y.

Rochester Historical Society, Vol. V, p 9 and 10.

Scrapbook, "Pioneers of Mendon" N. Y. State Library at Albany, Newspaper articles published, 1922, February issue.

Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster, Mass. and his Descendants, William Mc Donald & Co. Pub. 1891, pp 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 18.

Surrogate, Batavia Genesee Co. reply to query, 1939.

" Wyoming Co. " " " " .

" Rochester Co. " " " " .

United States Census, 1790 and 1810.

Various marriage certificates signed by the officiating ministers.

Waterman Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass., Jacobus, Vol I, p 309.

Will of Belinda Gates Whitney, copy owned, K. E. Wilkinson.

## A. Stephen Gates

B.  
D. 1662, Cambridge, Mass.  
M. before 1638

Ann Hill

B. England  
D. Feb. 5, 1682/3  
M. 2nd, 1663

Richard Woodward

B.

D.

She resumed the name of Gates after the death of her second husband.

When Stephen Gates came from Hingham, England in 1638, in the ship "Diligent" of Ipswich, he was accompanied by his wife. They settled in Hingham, Mass. but later moved to Lancaster, prior to 1656. Subsequently they went to Cambridge, Mass., where he died. His will dated June 9, 1662, was proved Oct. 7, 1662.

They had seven children:

1. Stephen, m. Sarah Woodward
2. Simon, m. Margaret ———
3. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Freeman
4. Isaac, d.y.
5. Elizabeth, m. John Laselle
6. Mary, m. John Maynard
7. Rebecca, d.y.

## B. Thomas Gates

B. 1642

D.

M. July 6, 1670

Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Edmund Freeman, Sudbury,

Mass.

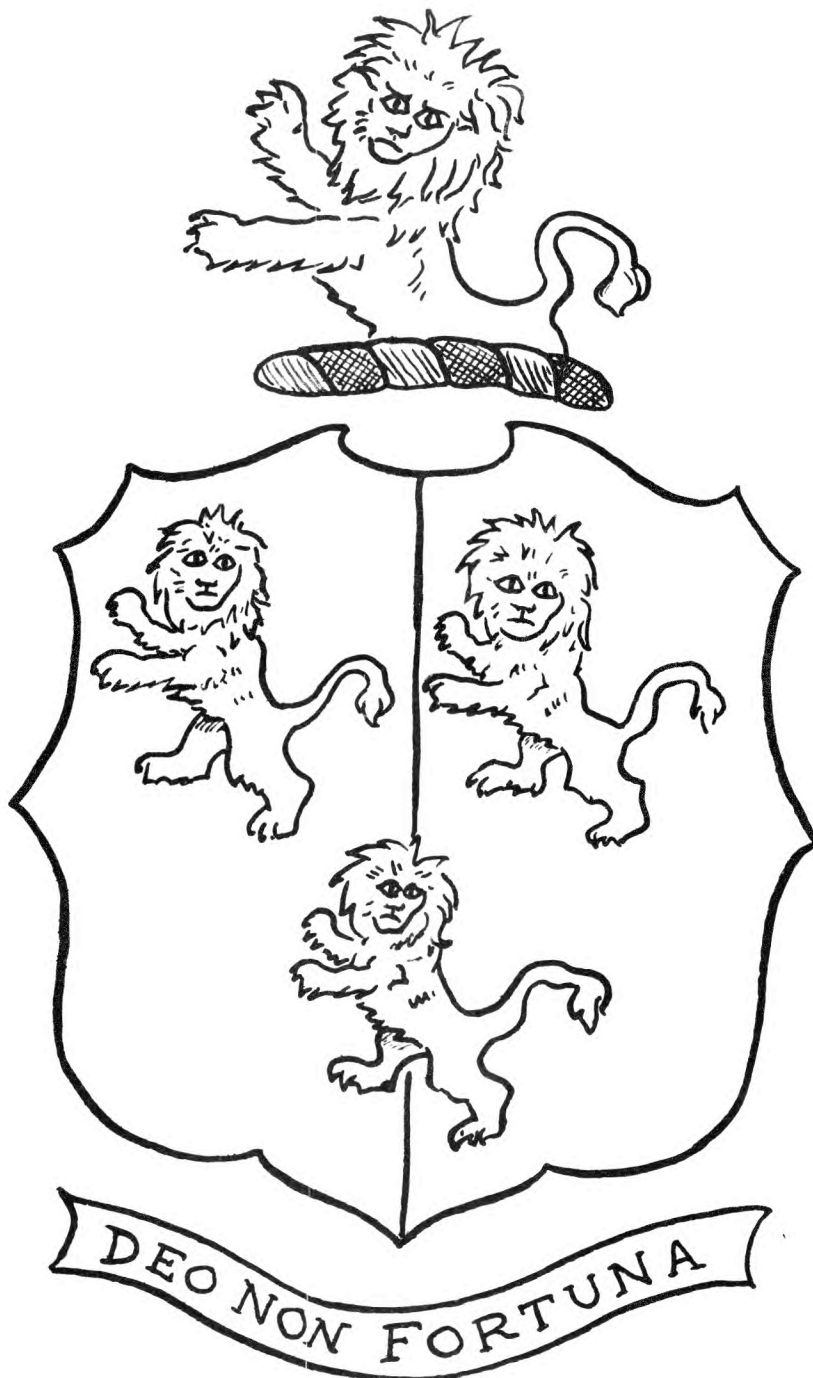
B.

D.

Thomas and Elizabeth Gates resided at Stow, Marlboro, and Sudbury, Mass. In 1703, they went to Norwich, Conn., to that part which afterwards became Preston. By his father's will, Thomas was to remain in the home in Cambridge with his mother and brother, Simon, who received the property.

They had eleven children:

- |                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| 1. Elizabeth     | 9. Joanna |
| 2. Sarah         | 10. Ruth  |
| 3. John          | 11. Caleb |
| 4. Joseph        |           |
| 5. <u>Josiah</u> |           |
| 6. Deborah       |           |
| 7. Anna          |           |
| 8. Abigail       |           |



GATES

Blazon:

Per Pale, gules an azure, Three  
Lions rampant, gardant, or

Crest: A demi Lion rampant,  
gardant, or.

- C. Josiah Gates, settled at Colchester, Conn.  
 B. 1682, Stow, Mass.  
 D.  
 E. May 9, 1714,  
 Grace Rathbone (see lineage)  
 B. July 16, 1695, Colchester, Conn.  
 D.

They had nine children all born at Colchester:

1. Mary
2. Abigail
3. Hannah
4. Josiah
5. Thomas
6. Grace
7. Elizabeth
8. Samuel
9. Sarah

- D. Samuel Gates  
 B. Dec. 26, 1730  
 D. 1810, Colchester, Conn.  
 E. Jan. 5, 1757, Colchester, Conn.  
 Elizabeth Waterman (see lineage)  
 B. bapt. Aug. 26, 1739, Colchester, Conn.  
 D. April 3, 1826, bur. North Bloomfield, N. Y.

They had ten or more children:

- |                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. <u>Ambrose</u> | 8. Jerusha                 |
| 2. Samuel, Jr.    | 9. Nancy who m.<br>Tennant |
| 3. Zebulon        | 10. Walter                 |
| 4. Freeman        |                            |
| 5. Martha         |                            |
| 6. Belinda        |                            |
| 7. Damaris        |                            |

- E. Ambrose Gates, member Mendon Militia, 1804  
 B. c. 1772, Colchester, Conn.  
 D. March 9, 1813 (gravestone) North Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 E.  
 Mercy Vibbert  
 B. c. 1766  
 D. July 12, 1823 (gravestone)

They were both bur. in the Gates cemetery in North Bloomfield, N. Y.

- E. 2nd,  
 Timothy Moore  
 B. c. 1771  
 D. Aug. 9, 1851

They had several children:

1. Lucinda, m. Martial Timothy Moore
2. Belinda, m. Calvin Whitney for whom Nelson Whitney Moore was named.
3. Justin, m. Elizabeth Pease
4. Daniel
5. Esther

1. Dr. Justin Gates of Rochester

B. c. 1798

D. Jan 3, 1869, ae 72, bur. Gates Cemetery, North

M. 1st, Jan 20, 1819 Bloomfield, N. Y.

Elizabeth Pease, dau, Henry and Huldah (Tilden)

B. Jan 13, 1800 Pease.

D. 1841, ae 41

M. 2nd,

Sarah -----

B.

D.

He had one dau, Mary Gates, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth Pease, and also had three other children, James, Daniel, and Dr. Justin, Jr.

- a. Dr. Justin Gates, Jr.

B. 1828

D.

M.

Elizabeth Van Deusen

B.

D.

They had at least five children:

- i. Alita) twins, B. Feb. 29
- ii. Alice)
- iii. Maud
  - B.
  - D.
  - M.

- iv. Gertrude

B. March 20

D.

M.

Judge J. C. B. Hibbard

B.

D.

They had Gates Hibbard and a daughter, Harriet, who married.

- v. Justin

B.

D.

M.



2. Daniel V. Gates, son, Dr. Justin Gates and 2nd wife, Sarah \_\_\_\_\_.

B. May 9, 1801  
D. Sept. 5, 1834  
M.

Mary Otto

B. Nov. 5, 1801

D. after 1863, when visited by Mary E. R. D. Moore

M. 2nd

William Holdridge of N. Y. Militia

B. 1803

They had several children:

a. Helen Gates

B. 1831

D. 1860

M.

William D. Codman

They had a son:

i. Lewis Codman

D. 1913, Honor, Mich.

His son, Glenn Codman, was a graduate of the University of Michigan.

b. Mary Gates

B. 1834

D. Sept. 30, 1906

M.

James Forrest

They had two sons:

i. Frank Forrest, Detroit, Michigan

ii. William G. Forrest, Winnetka, Illinois

B.

D. living in 1939

M.

Clara Jamesgaard

They had two daughters, one m. C. E. Brandriff, the other m. Wallace Mulliken.

Children of Mary Otto Gates Holdridge by 2nd husband:

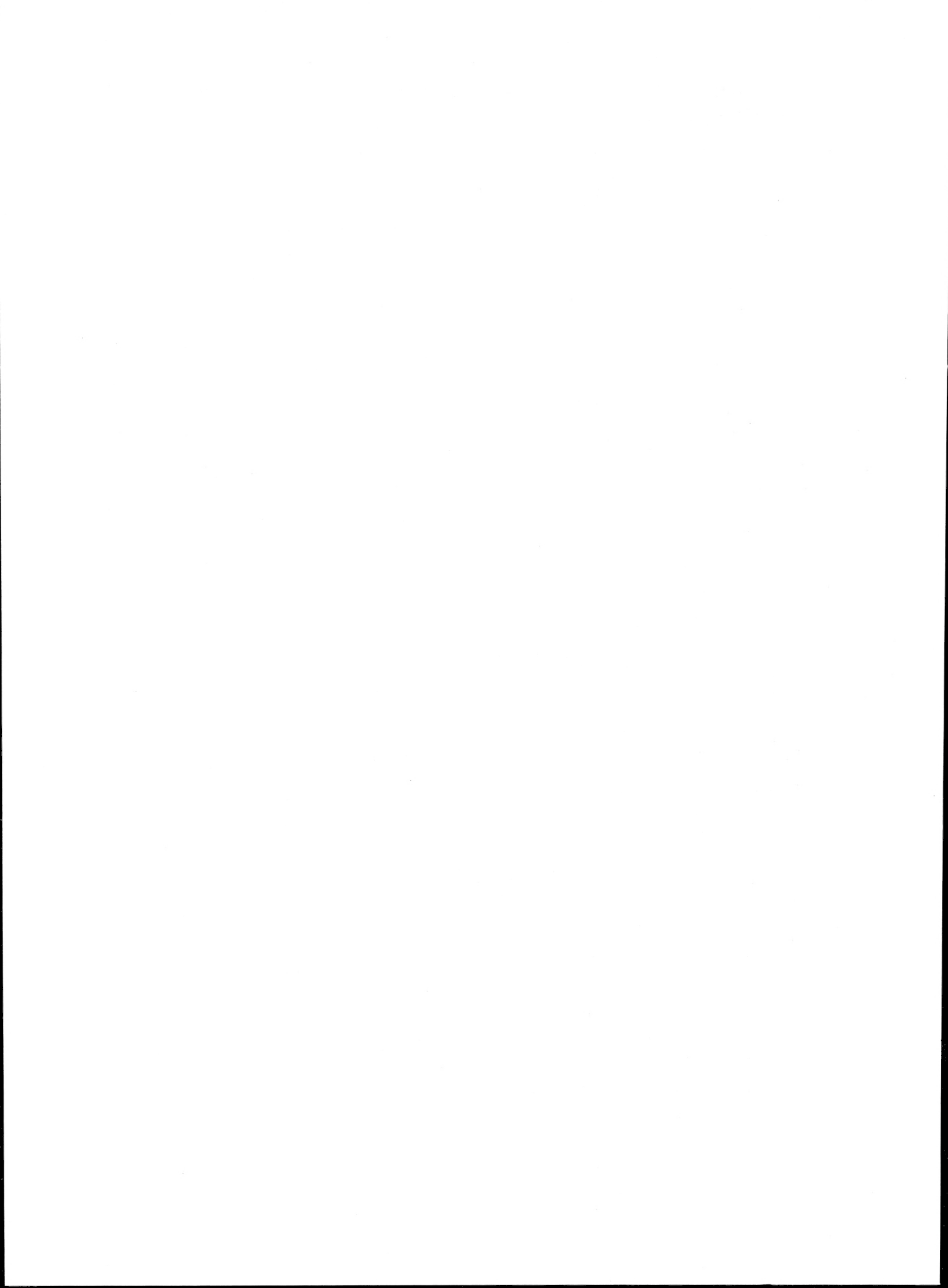
a. David Holdridge, B. Arcadia, N. Y.

b. Seward Holdridge, D. 1903, had one dau., Isabel H. Cornwall.

c. Albertine Holdridge, lived in Honeoye Falls on a farm.

d. Charles Holdridge

e. John Holdridge



## GIBBS

Data from Charlotte Amelia Gibbs (Mrs. C. E. Moore)  
birthday book.

Bible.

To trace this family in Bath, Eng., look under the name  
Archer.

- A. William Henry (Archer) Gibbs  
 B. Aug. 27, 1819, Bath, Eng.  
 D. Oct. 1901, ae 82, Saginaw, Mich.  
 M. c. 1841, Bath, Eng.

Martha Maggs

- B. Feb. 1821  
 D. May 1901, Saginaw, Mich.

She had a brother, Charles Maggs, Yeovil, England.

They had five children:

1. Henry Charles Archer Gibbs  
 B. 1842, Bath, England  
 D. 1895/6, Detroit, Mich.  
 M. 1871, Detroit, Mich.

Lucy Putnam

- B. Detroit, Mich.  
 D.

They had three children:

- a. Charles Archer Gibbs, married.  
 b. Henry Archer Gibbs, lives in N. Y., married.  
 c. Mollie Archer Gibbs, married ----- Edwards.  
 2. Frederick George Archer Gibbs  
 B. 1843, Bath, England  
 D. 1895, Detroit, Mich.  
 M.

Alphonia Glover

- B.  
 D.

They had five children:

- a. Annie Glover Gibbs, married ----- Douglass  
 b. Florence Hastings, married.  
 c. Lilly Gibbs, married.  
 d. George Worthington Gibbs, unwed.  
 e. Joseph Gibbs, unwed.

3. Lily Archer Gibbs  
 B. 1846, Bath, England  
 D. after 1910, Detroit, Mich.  
 M. 1846, Detroit, Mich.  
 John Baxter  
 B.  
 D. Detroit, Mich.

They had three children:

- a. Albert Baxter, married 2nd, Nellie ——— and had one son. He married 3rd, ——— ———, and had two sons.  
 b. Henry Major Baxter, married Adelaide Lave, and had several children.  
 c. Ethel Baxter, married Edward Rouse, Detroit and had Florence and Phyllis Rouse.

4. Esther (Ettie) Archer Gibbs  
 B. Nov. 18, 1858  
 D.  
 M. 1880, Saginaw, Mich.  
 Charles Wellington  
 B. New York State  
 D. 1925, Portland, Ore.

They had four children:

- a. Earl Wellington  
 B. 1882, Saginaw, Mich.  
 D. 1935, Portland, Ore.  
 M. Detroit, Mich.  
 May ———  
 B.  
 D.

They had Gilbert and Virginia Wellington.

- b. John Wellington  
 B. 1885, Saginaw, Mich.  
 D.  
 M.  
 Ethel ———  
 B.  
 D.

They had one son and one daughter.

- c. Henry Wellington  
 B. 1891, Saginaw, Mich.  
 D.  
 M.  
 Lena ———, Portland, Ore.

They had Harry and Patricia  
 B. 1929

5. Charlotte Amelia Gibbs (Amy)  
 B. Jan. 6, 1865, Detroit, Mich.  
 D. Jan. 24, 1943, Portland, Ore.  
 M. Feb. 26, 1890, Saginaw, Mich.  
 Charles Eli Gates Moore (see lineage)  
 B. May 16, 1860, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. Feb. 24, 1920, Green Bay, Wis.

They had three children:

- a. Theodore Grant Moore
  - B. Feb. 18, 1891, Saginaw, Mich.
  - D. May 15, 1935, Milwaukee, Wis.
  - M. July 25, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.
  - Ellen Iona Jackson
    - B. Dec. 26, 1892, Chicago, Ill
    - D. Jan. 31, 1954, Milwaukee, Wis.

They had T. G. Moore and Janet Duncombe Moore (see Moore lineage)

- b. Marion Duncombe Moore
  - B. Dec. 15, 1895
  - D.
  - M. Feb. 14, 1928,
  - Dr. Joseph Pettit

No issue.

- c. Willfred Gibbs Moore
  - B. Nov. 25, 1897, Saginaw, Mich.
  - D. June 14, 1939, Winnetka, Ill.
  - M. Aug 16, 1924
  - Mary Kinnavey (see lineage)
  - B. April 13, 1896, Davenport, Iowa

They had four children:

- i. Willfred Gibbs Moore, Jr. who married and had two children.
  - ii. Nancy Moore
  - iii. Patricia Moore
  - iv. Eric Moore (see Moore Lineage)

## GRAY

## References

Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England,  
Savage.

Plymouth Colony Records, Shurtleff, M. D., 1857, Vol. VIII,  
pp 11 and 22.

## A. Edward Gray

B.

D. June, 1681

M. 1st, Jan. 16, 1651

Mary Winslow, dau, John Winslow (see lineage)

B.

D. 1663

M. 2nd, Dec. 12, 1665

Dorothy Lettice, dau, Thomas Lettice

B.

D.

Edward Gray came to Plymouth c. 1643 as a youth, became a  
merchant and served as a representative, 1676-8.

By his 1st wife, he had five children:

1. Desire

2. Mary

3. Elizabeth

4. Sarah

5. John

## B. Elizabeth Gray

B. Feb. 11, 1658, No. 2

D.

M.

Seth Arnold (see lineage)

B.

D.

## GREENWOOD

(see complete and collateral lines, lineage book, M. Morris)

## References

Bible Records, Cuthbert

Diaries of Thomas T. Greenwood

Newspaper items

Data from those living

Forest Home Cemetery Records, Milwaukee, Wis.

Marriage Certificates

## A. Thomas Tatum Greenwood

B. March/Nov. 6, 1802, Tetford, Lincolnshire, Eng.

D. April 26, 1879, ae 76, Milwaukee, Wis.

M. 1828, Louth, Lincolnshire, Eng.

Fannie Osborn Cuthbert

B. Aug. 2, 1805, 6:00 p.m.

D. May 2, 1881, Milwaukee, Wis.

She was a dau. of George and Fanny Cuthbert.

They had five children, all born in Louth Eng.

## B. Thomas Greenwood

B. Feb. 28, 1841, Louth, Lincolnshire, Eng.

D. July 24, 1912, Milwaukee, Wis.

M. March 6, 1862

Rosalie Hunt

B. March 13, 1841, Providence or Pawtucket, Rhode

D. Oct. 16, 1924, Mil., Wis. Island

They had several children who d.y. and three who lived.

## C. Ray Storke Greenwood

B. May 8, 1885, Milwaukee, Wis.

D. March 21, 1954, South Bend, Ind.

M. April 18, 1914, Nashota Mission, Nashota, Wis.

Edith Mary Hooker (see lineage in Morris book)

B. Oct. 26, 1885, Milwaukee, Wis.

D. living

They had three children:

## D. Thomas David Greenwood

B. Jan. 8, 1921, Milwaukee, Wis.

D. Ju

M. June 12, 1942, Shorewood, Wis.

Jane Brecse Wilkinson (see Morris lineage)

B. Feb. 27, 1921, Chicago Heights, Ill.

They had five children. (See Hooker)

## Hooker

1. Rev. Thomas Hooker
  - B. about 1588 in England
  - D. July 7, 1647, ae 61, Hartford, Conn.
  - M. 2nd,  
     Susanna \_\_\_\_\_  
     B.  
     D.

They had four children of whom Samuel was the last.

The Rev. Mr. Hooker was a son of Thomas Hooker of England. The son was educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge in 1604-1608 and received his masters in 1611. After being "silenced" by the Ecclesiastical Court, he fled to Holland. He brought his family to New England on the Griffin in 1633.

2. Samuel Hooker
  - B. 1633, of Hartford Colony, Conn., though possibly born in England.
  - D. Nov. 6, 1697, Farmington, Conn.
  - M. Sept. 22, 1658  
     Mary Willet  
     B. Nov. 10, 1637, Plymouth, Mass.  
     D. June 24, 1712, Norwalk, Conn.

She was a daughter of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Brown) Willet of Plymouth. Capt. Willet succeeded Capt. Miles Standish in command of the Military Co. of Plymouth and later became first Mayor of the City of New York.

The Rev. Mr. Hooker entered the ministry in 1657, after graduation from Harvard College in 1653. He lived in Plymouth, Mass. He had nine sons and two daughters from whom all descendants of the Rev. Thomas Hooker claim descent.

3. John Hooker
  - B. Feb. 20, 1664/5, Farmington, Conn.
  - D. Feb. 21, 1745/6, Farmington, Conn.
  - M. Nov. 24, 1687  
     Abigail Standley  
     B. July 25, 1669, Farmington, Conn.  
     D. Feb. 21, 1742/3, Farmington, Conn.

She was a daughter of Capt. John and his second wife, Sarah (Fletcher) Standley of Farmington, Conn. The Capt. was a man of wealth and high position.

Mr. Hooker was one of the most noted men of his day. He was Judge of the Supreme Court of the Colony from 1724 to 1732, and member of the Lower House of the Assembly from 1699 to 1723, when he went into the Upper House.

4. Hezekiah Hooker
  - B. Oct. 14, 1688, Farmington, Conn.
  - D. Feb. 20, 1756, Woodbury, Conn.
  - M. Dec. 18, 1716  
     Abigail Curtis  
     B. 1695, Stratford, Conn.

She was a daughter of Capt. Josiah and Abigail (Judson) Curtis of Stratford, Conn. Mr. Hooker moved to Waterbury, Conn. He was a farmer.



## 5. James Hooker

B. Jan. 30, 1720, Farmington, Conn.

D. June 18, 1798, Poultney, Vt.

M. March 31, 1754

Dorothy Parmalee

B. May 8, 1731, Brandford, Conn.

D. April 25, 1814, ae 88

She was a daughter of Timothy and Desire (Barnes) Parmalee, of Brandford, Conn.

Mr. Hooker removed with his parents in 1720 to Woodbury, Conn. In 1779 he settled in Poultney, Vt.

## 6. Thomas Hooker

B. Dec. 24, 1754, Woodbury, Conn.

D. Aug. 31, 1838, Castleton, Vt.

M. 3rd, Jan. 24, 1787

Mary Coleman of Poultney, Vt.

B. Jan. 21, 1762

D. Nov. 2, 1858

## 7. Truman Hooker

B. Dec. 29, 1793, Poultney, Vt.

D. June 9, 1866, Castleton, Vt.

M.

Betsey Griswold

B. 1796

D. Aug. 15, 1873

## 8. David Griswold Hooker

B. Sept. 14, 1830, Poultney, Vt.

D. March 24, 1888, Jacksonville, Fla.

M. 2nd, Sept. 28, 1871

Julia Almira Ashley

B. Nov. 16, 1839

D.

She was a daughter of Dr. William Bliss and Julia Cornwall (Hall) Ashley of Milwaukee.

Mr. Hooker was a lawyer of note, and first Counsel for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company. He was mayor of Milwaukee in 1878. He was a 33rd degree Mason.

## 9. Edith Mary Hooker

B. Oct. 26, 1885

D.

M.

Ray Storke Greenwood

B. May 8, 1885, Milwaukee

D. March 21, 1954, South Bend, Ind.

They had three children: (a) Ashley Hunt Greenwood (b) Barbara Jean Greenwood and Thomas David Greenwood.

10. Thomas David Greenwood  
B. Jan. 8, 1921, Milwaukee, Wis.  
D. living 1966, California  
M. June 12, 1942  
Jane Breese Wilkinson  
B. Feb. 27, 1921  
D.

They have five children:

- a. John David b. May 14, 1943, Milwaukee, Wis.
- b. Julia Jane b. Nov. 6, 1945, Milwaukee, Wis.
- c. Kathleen b. Dec. 23, 1947, Inyokern, Calif.
- d. Elizabeth b. Oct. 10, 1949, Japan
- e. Carol Ann b. Dec. 14, 1957, Victorville, Calif.

## HUBBARD

## References

One Thousand Years of Hubbard Genealogy, Day, compiled in 1895, pp 55 and 56.

Birth records, Boston, Mass.

History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Jacobus, 1932, Vol. 2, pp 474 and 475.

Twentieth-fourth Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston, Birth, Vital Records, City Document No. 43, p 171.

A. Deacon Thomas Hubbard, a merchant in Boston, Mass.

B. Nov. 7, 1657

D. Nov. 7, 1717

M.

Mary Tuthill

B.

D. Aug. 20, 1720

Her will was probated Oct. 3, 1720. They are both bur. in Old Granary Burying Ground, lot No. 158. Arms on the tombstone are said to be Tuthill.

Mary's father, John Tuthill, was born in 1625. He married Mary Holyoke, Feb. 10, 1647. John's father, Richard Tuthill, came to America in April, 1635, on the ship "Planter". He died on May 8, 1640.

B. Zachariah (Zechariah) Hubbard, was a hatter in Boston, Mass.

B.

D. March 31, 1769, ae between 70-80, Greenfield, Conn.

M. 1st, May 15, 1722, in Boston, Mass.

Mary Hobby

B. Feb. 11, 1702/3

D. 1730

M. 2nd, Sarah Kingman

B.

D.

Zachariah's will made in Fairfield, Conn., in 1768, mentions his hatter's tools.

Mary Hobby's parents were Sir Charles Hobby and Elizabeth

C. Elizabeth Hubbard, dau, Mary Hobby, above.

B.

D. before Nov. 9, 1781, when her son Charles was appointed administrator of her estate.

M. March 10, 1744/5, Fairfield, by Rev. Henry Carver.

Charles Duncombe

B. Sept. 16, 1725

D. estate probated 1780, Fairfield, Conn.

## JANS

## References

Historic New York, 2nd series, Halfmoon Papers, 1899,  
G. Putnam & Sons, p. 285, 287.

American Ancestry, Munsell, Vol. V, p. 101.

Anneke Jans Bogardus and Her New Amsterdam Estate, T. E.  
Wikoff, Ind. 1924, p. 28.

Portraits of the Founders, Vol. I, p. 225, 226.

A. According to legend, William the Silent, Prince of Orange,  
was married clandestinely and had two children:

1. Sarah Webber, B. 1580, M. \_\_\_\_\_ Sybrant.

2. Wolfert Webber

B. Wolfert Webber

B. 1582

D.

M.

Catherine Jonas, a midwife

B.

D. 1646

They had three children:

1. Wolfert Webber

2. Anneke Webber

3. Martye Webber

C. Anneke Webber

B. 1605, King's mansion

D. 1663, Albany

M. 1st,

Jan Roeloff Roeloffson

M. 2nd, 1638

Domine Everardus Bogardus, who was drowned in 1647.

Anneke and her husband and family came to America in 1630  
where he changed his name according to Dutch custom, to  
"Roeloff Jansen". They located first at Beverwyck near Fort  
Orange, but moved to New Amsterdam in 1633. In 1636, he received  
a grant of 62 acres which later became the cause of endless  
litigation. After his death, Anneke received half his estate.

Anneke was described as a small well-formed woman with  
delicate features and beautiful dark eyes. She was proud of her  
trim figure. Anneke was once severely criticized for displaying  
her small ankles of which she was very proud.

Anneke and her 1st husband, Jan Roeloff Roeloffson had four  
children:

1. Sarah Roeloffson

B.

D.

M. 1st, Dr. Hans Kierstead

They had ten children:

- a. Jan
- b. Roeloff
- c. Anna
- d. Blandina
- e. Joachim
- f. Lucas
- g. Catherine
- h. Jacob, d. y.
- i. Jacob
- j. Rachel

Sarah married second, Cornelius Van Borsum. They had a daughter, Johannah, who married \_\_\_\_\_ Doremus.

2. Catrine (Catherine) married first, Lucas Rodenburg and had a daughter, Lucretia Rodenburg. She married second, Johannes Van Brugh and had five children:

- a. Helen, d. y.
- b. Helena
- c. Catherine
- d. Peter
- e. Maria

3. Fyfe Roeloffson married Peter Hartger. She died before her mother. There were two Hartger daughters:

- a. Jannetje
- b. Rachel

One daughter married \_\_\_\_\_ Bloom and had a daughter, Engeltie, who married Adam Vrooman.

4. Jan Roeloffson, died unwed.

The Anneke Jans Bogardus children were:

1. William Bogardus
  - B. Nov. 2, 1638
  - D.
  - M. 1st,

Wyntie Sybrant, granddaughter of Sarah Webber

They had three children:

- a. Everardus, d. y.
- b. Fytje
- c. Annetje, who M. 1682, Jacobus Brower.
- M. 2nd,

\_\_\_\_\_ Walburg, a widow

They had five children:

- a. Cornelia
- b. Everardus, M. Tatje Hoffman

- c. Maria
- d. Lucretia
- e. Blandina, M. Theo. Elswert

- 2. Cornelius,
  - B. 1640
  - D.
  - M.

Helena Telle

They had:

a. Cornelius Jr. who M. Rachel De Witt and had a son  
as three when father died.

- 3. Jonas, died unwed

- 4. Peter
  - B. 1645
  - D.
  - M.

Wyntie Cornelia Bosch and had eight children:

- a. Anna
- b. Catherine
- c. Ephriam
- d. Hannah
- e. Marritie
- f. Peter
- g. Rachel
- h. Wyntie

Domine Everardus Bogardus was a native of Woerden near Utrecht. He studied at the University of Leyden in July, 1627, when twenty. On September 9, 1630 he was commissioned to go as chaplain to the West India Co's factory on the Gold Coast, but he was not ordained until June, 1632, and in April, 1633, he came to New Netherland with Director Van Twiller, to serve as second minister of the reformed Dutch Church. In 1647, he returned to Holland and was drowned in Bristol near Swansea, England, September 27, 1647.

Bogardus was a fine looking man large, graceful, with a broad face, high cheek bones piercing eyes and a mouth expressing constant good humor. He was courageous and clear-headed and a champion of what he thought was right, but on the other hand he could be quarrelsome.

## KINNAVEY

Data from Mary Kinnavey Moore

1. Peter Quinn m. Honore Marinar
  2. Margaret Ann Quinn m. James J. Kinnavey
  3. Mary Margaret Kinnavey m. Willfred G. Moore
- 
1. James Kinnavey from Galway, Ire. m. Mary Mooney
  2. Patrick Kinnavey m. Cecelia Gallagher, dau. John and Cecelia (O'Malia) Gallagher
  3. James J. Kinnavey m. Margaret Ann Quinn
  4. Mary M. Kinnavey m. Willfred G. Moore

## LEYER-LAWYER

- A. Johannes Lawyer of "Schoharry, Albany Co., Merchant"  
 B.  
 D. Nov. 29, 1762  
 M.

Elizabeth (possibly Scheffer)

- B. c. 1684  
 D. May 30, 1760, ae 76

His will was probated March 10, 1765, original will on file, had printed in Eng. at Court of Appeals in Albany, N. Y.

He was a merchant of New York City who came here as an Indian trader and was commissioned to survey and to do business for the Germans. He moved to the Schoharie Valley, and with his son, Johannes Jr. and Johannes Scheffer owned in 1753, 1500 acres of land. He was one of the first settlers there. Among his children were Jacob Frederick and Johannes Jr. Johannes Jr. m. Catherine Vrooman.

- B. Jacob Frederick Lawyer  
 B. Oct. 4, 1723, Schoharie  
 D. Nov. 9, 1803, will dated May 27, 1795 and probated March  
 M. Oct. 1, 1745, Schoharie 15, 1804  
 Maria Elizabeth Sternberg (see lineage)  
 B. Oct. 9, 1726  
 D. June 2, 1796

They had ten children:

1. Johannes Lawyer
2. Jacob Lawyer
3. Frederick Lawyer
4. Lawrence Lawyer
5. Adam Lawyer
6. Nicholas Lawyer
7. David Lawyer
8. Lambert Lawyer
9. Elizabeth Lawyer
10. Catherine Lawyer

"The said Jacob Frederick Lawyer is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of soldier in the 15th Regiment, Albany Co. Militia under Col. Peter Vrooman.

- C. Johannes Lawyer III  
 B. July 8, 1746  
 D. June 28, 1800, ae 54, will dated April 15, 1798.  
 M. Sept. 22, 1767  
 Anna Bouck (see lineage)  
 B. 1748  
 D. Aug. 15, 1812, ae 64



They had mentioned in will:

1. Jacob Frederick II
2. Thomas
3. Anna
4. Rebecca
5. Eva
6. Wilhelmena

D. Anna(tgen) Lawyer

B. bapt. Nov. 6, 1771

D.

M. May 15, 1792

Wilhelmus Bouck (see lineage)

B. May 27, 1770, Schoharie

D. April 6, 1857, Schoharie

E. Catherine Lawyer Bouck

B. Feb. 6, 1802, Schoharie

D. April 6, 1860, Racine, Wis.

M. Aug. 9, 1818

Elijah Eli Duncombe, M. D.

B. March 15, 1795, Stanford, N. Y.

D. Feb. 13, 1870, St. Thomas, Ont.

They were married at the home of Mr. John Bouck, Sr., Middleburg, N. Y., her grandfather.

They had nine children.

F. Mary Eliza Rebecca Duncombe

B. April 18, 1836, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. March 6, 1917, St. Thomas, Ont.

M. Sept. 11, 1856, St. Thomas, Ont.

Nelson Whitney Moore (see lineage)

B. Oct. 18, 1834, Tyrconnell, Ont.

D. Oct. 25, 1913, St. Thomas, Ont.

They had six children who survived:

- G. 1. Ida Lillian Moore
2. William Duncombe Moore
3. Charles Eli Gates Moore
4. Mary Adelia Glass, unwed
5. Frederick Moore, unwed
6. Clara Kathleen Moore

H. Ida Lillian Moore m. Arthur Breese Morris

I. Kathryn Morris m. John Butler Wilkinson

J. Jane Breese Wilkinson m. Thomas David Greenwood

- K. 1. John David Greenwood
2. Julia Jane Greenwood
3. Elizabeth Greenwood
4. Kathleen Greenwood
5. Carol Ann Greenwood

## References

Abstracts of Wills and Letters of Administration and Guardianships, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1795 - 1820, Vol I, p 7, 108, 171, (Wills in Wills section Wis. State Historical Society, Madison Wis.)

Bible Records of the N. Y. State DAR Collection, Vol. 19, p 76, (State Literary, Albany, N. Y.)

DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 106, p 243.

Early Palatinate Emigrations, p 29, 197-8, 287.

N. Y. in the Revolution, compiled by Office of State Comptroller, 1904, Vol I, pp 129.

Records of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Town of Schoharie N. Y., Vosberg, Vol. I, pp 8, 104, 205, 215, 235, Vol. II, p 119, Vol. III, p 75.

Simm's History of Schoharie Co., p 94.

## LOCKWOOD

## References

Bible of John and Nancy Lockwood

Letters from Mrs. Raynor Duncombe

- A. Gershom Lockwood, one of the proprietors who founded Old

B. 1643, Greenfield, Mass. Greenwich, Conn.

D. 1718, Greenwich, Conn.

L.

Lady Ann Millington

B. England

D.

- B. \_\_\_\_\_

B.

D.

E.

- C. John Lockwood, served in War of 1812.

B.

D.

E.

- D. John Millington Lockwood

B. Oct. 31, 1818, N. Y. City

D. Sept. 16, 1886, Fordham, N. Y.

M. May 20, 1847, N. Y. City

Nancy Howe

B. Dec. 4, 1824, Albany, N. Y.

D. July 5, 1896, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

- E. Lydia Lane Lockwood

B.

D.

M.

David Sanford Duncombe

B.

D.

## LYON

Data from William Penn Lyon, by Clara Lyon Hayes, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1926.

- A. Thomas Lyon, "of Rye"  
 B. c. 1621, England  
 D. 1690, Bryan Neck, Mass.  
 M. 1st,  
     Martha Winthrop, grand dau, John Winthrop  
     B.  
     D.  
 M. 2nd,  
     Mary Hoyt  
     B.  
     D.

She was the mother of:

- B. Thomas Lyon Jr.  
 B. Greenwich, Conn.  
 D.  
 M.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 B.  
 D.

He was the father of:

- C. Jonathan Lyon  
 B. Greenwich, Conn.  
 D.  
 M.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 B.  
 D.

He was the father of:

- D. Capt. David Lyon, who served in the Revolutionary War  
 B. May, 1741, Greenwich, Conn.  
 D.  
 M.  
     Freelove Firman  
     B.  
     D.

Their eldest son:

- E. Thomas Lyon, served in Revolutionary War at age 10.  
 B. May 31, 1766, North Castle, N. Y.  
 D. 1847, at Lyons, Wis.  
 M.  
     Benjamina Valentine  
     B. Aug. 1, 1768  
     D.

She was of Holland descent and a devout Methodist.

They had eleven children. The fifth was:

- F. Isaac Lyon  
 B. April 4, 1795, Stanford, N. Y.  
 D. Madison, Wis.  
 W. April 2, 1817, Chatham, N. Y. ?  
 Lunice Coffin  
 B. c. 1801  
 D. Oct. 3. 1848, Lyons, Wis.

She was married on her sixteenth birthday. When he was five years old, his parents moved to Canaan, N. Y. and thence to Chatham, N. Y. where he and Lunice lived. Isaac was a private in Lt. Col. Van Rensselaer's Light Infantry in the War of 1812.

They had ten children, all were members of the Society of Friends:

1. Mary Lyon
2. Clarissa Lyon, d.y.
3. William Penn Lyon
4. Isaac Pennington Lyon, d.y.
5. Sarah Lyon
6. Catherine Lyon
7. Maria Lyon
8. Elmine Lyon
9. Eliza Lyon, d.y.
10. Julia Lyon

- G. William Penn Lyon  
 B. Oct. 28, 1822, Chatham, N. Y.  
 D. April 3/4, 1913, Eden Vale, Calif.  
 M. Nov. 18, 1847, Lyons, Wis.  
 Adelia Caroline Duncombe  
 B. April 13, 1826, St. Thomas, Ont.  
 D. April 13, 1910, Eden Vale, Calif.

They met while she and her father were visiting her brother, Dr. Charles Duncombe, who had located in Lyons to practice medicine.

This line has been amplified in the Duncombe lineage.

#### COFFIN

- A. Tristram Coffin  
 B. England  
 D. 1680, bur. Nantucket  
 H.  
 Dionis ----  
 B.  
 D.

He came from England in 1642 and was among the first settlers in Nantucket.

This is an important family and no doubt can be traced without difficulty down to Lunice.

## MOORE

## References

Bible Records in possession of Matilda Moore (Mrs. Truman Burgess) and Kathryn Morris Wilkinson.

Cemetery Records, Old English Chruchyard; Old St. Thomas Cemetery, Lot 256.

Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700, F. R. Holmes, 1923, p. clxvi.

History of Western Reserve, Vol. I, pp 664, 699, Harriet Taylor Upton.

Letters of members of the Family.

Newsclippings from various St. Thomas, Ont. papers, in possession of Florence Moore (Mrs. Robert Conn), and Blanche Kelley (Mrs. Charles Duncombe).

Personal conversations with many of the persons listed.

Portraits and Biographies of Governors of Wisconsin and Presidents of the United States, Album of Racine and Kenosha Counties, Lake City Pub. Co., 1892 p 95.

St. Thomas Item (weekly) Nov. 25, 1876 (M. T. Moore Tannery).

St. Thomas and Its Men of Affairs, 1914, St. Thomas Public Library.

St. Thomas Times Journal, many issues, Talbot Regime, C. O. Ermatinger, pp 118-119, 238.

Waterman Family, Jacobus, 3 Vols.

U. S. Census, 1830, State of N. Y., Ontario Co., Town of Mendon. Timothy Moor (sic)

Males 5 - 10 .....1

50-60 .....1

Females 20-30.....1

50-60 .....1

This may be our Timothy Moore.

## A. Timothy Moore

B. c. 1771

D. Aug. 9, 1851, ae 80, bur. St. Thomas Cemetery, Ont.

M. 1st,

B.

D.

M. 2nd,

Mercy Vibbert Gates, widow of Ambrose Gates, mother of

B.

Lucinda (below)

D. July 12, 1823

She was bur. in Gates' Cemetery, North Bloomfield, N. Y.  
No Moore issue.

## B. Martial Timothy Moore, son of 1st wife above.

B. May 18, 1807, Springfield, Mass. (Bible)

D. June 15, 1874, St. Thomas, ae 64 yr., 1 mo.

M. 1st, Oct. 23, 1833, Schenectady, N. Y.

Lucinda Gates (see lineage)

B. Feb. 20, 1810, Genessee, N. Y. (Bible)

D. April 10, 1836, North Bloomfield, N. Y.

M. 2nd, Feb. 25, 1838

Mary Mann

B. Sept. 16, 1816

D. Feb. 17, 1882, ae 65

There were two children by the first wife and eleven by  
the second wife.

## C. 1. Nelson Whitney Moore

B. Oct. 18, 1834, Tyrconnell, Ont.

D. Oct. 25, 1913, St. Thomas, Ont.

M. Sept. 11, 1856, St. Thomas, Ont.

Mary Eliza Rebecca Duncombe

B. April 18, 1836, St. Thomas, Ont.

D. March 6, 1917, St. Thomas, Ont.

Both bur. in Old English Churchyard, St. Thomas, Ont.

They had nine children who are to be found in full under  
Duncombe lineages H, W, X, and Y.

## 2. Lucinda Albertina Moore

B.

D. Nov. 10, 1836, a few months old.

Children of Mary Mann Moore:

## C. 1. Elijah Moore

B. March 7, 1839, St. Thomas

D. March 9, 1917, ae 78, St. Thomas

M. March 27, 1867

B.

D.

They had one dau., Lila, who died unwed in St. Thomas, July  
7, 1950, ae 83.

2. Marshall Timothy Moore, Jr.  
 B. June 25, 1840, St. Thomas  
 D. Dec. 25, 1928, ae 88, Oakland, Calif.  
 M. March 28, 1876

-----  
 B.  
 D.

They had a dau., Leonore, who died unwed.

3. William Henry Moore  
 B. Feb. 6, 1842, St. Thomas  
 D. June 30, 1906, Chicago, Ill.  
 M. Oct. 30, 1873

Ella ——— Harvey ?

B.  
 D.

They had three daus: Mabel, Irene, and Gladys who all died unwed.

4. Martha Cecelia Moore  
 B. May 21, 1850, St. Thomas  
 D. St. Thomas  
 M. Dec. 1, 1874

Jesse P. Freek

B.  
 D. St. Thomas

They had three daus:

- a. Edna Freek

B.  
 D.  
 M.

Maurice Sharon

B.  
 D.

They had a dau:

- i. Helen Sharon

B.  
 D.  
 M. 1st,

Dr. Potts, son of James Potts

B.  
 D.

They had two children: Maurice James Potts who d. ae 9 mo., and Sharon Potts.

- M. 2nd,  
 John Thwaites

B.  
 D.



b. Ethel Freek

B.  
D.  
M.

Harry Gee

B.  
D.

They had two children:

i. Catherine Gee

B.  
D.  
M.

ii. Harry Jesse Gee

B.  
D.  
M.

c. Mathilda Sabrina Moore

B. May 26, 1852, St. Thomas, Ont.  
D. St. Thomas, Ont.  
M.

Truman Burgess

B.  
D.

No issue.

5 & 6. Florence Moore

B. Aug. 30, 1854  
D. 1938  
M. May 25, 1881

Robert Conn

No issue.

B.  
D.

Leonora A. Moore

B. Aug. 30, 1854  
D. Aug. 31, 1909  
M. Sept. 10, 1879

Edmund De Cew

No issue.

B.  
D.

7 to 10. Four children who d.y.

Timothy Moore died August ninth, 1851, in the 80th year of his age, and is buried in the family plot in the Old St. Thomas Cemetery on West Avenue. According to legend, he died in Tyrconnell (once known as No. 9) and later his body was transferred to St. Thomas. Probably he went to Tyrconnell from West Bloomfield or Mendon, N. Y. to live with his son Martial, whose house in Tyrconnell, according to Ella Lewis of St. Thomas, still stood (in 1932).

Martial Timothy Moore was born May 18, 1807, in Springfield, Mass., and died June 15, 1874 in St. Thomas, where he is buried with his father in the family plot. He was married Oct. 23, 1833 in Schenectady, N. Y. to Lucinda Gates, whose ancestors came to America in the "Mayflower", and whose brother was a noted doctor in Rochester, N. Y. Lucinda was born Feb. 20, 1810, in Genessee, N. Y. and died April 10, 1836 in Genessee Falls, N. Y. According to Leonore Moore, M. T. Moore had sisters, Alvina and Sabrina who had a daughter, Sabrina Welter, living in N. Y. State where her father visited them. Also a relative went to Illinois or Indiana and her father "feared" Carrie Nation was a descendant.

Three weeks after their marriage, Martial and his bride migrated and settled in Canada. He commenced as a tanner and currier in the village of Tyrconnell, where he had come on hearing there was an abundance of tanning bark to be had. In 1838, he moved his family to St. Thomas where he rose to affluence. He was the first mayor of St. Thomas as a town (1861) and was active in political and municipal affairs, serving as a magistrate and for long was a member of the Town Council. He joined others in plotting a tract on Mr. Barnes' farm for building lots. Their names are perpetuated in names of streets in that area. In St. Thomas, he bought the Doan Tannery from Widow Doan. (Doan had sided with Dr. Charles Duncombe in the Rebellion of 1837, was captured, tried, and hanged.) After the death of Martial Timothy Moore, the tannery, for a time, was carried on by his sons. The M. T. Moore Block (1874) occupied (in 1932) the central part of the block on Talbot Street on which stands the City Hall, the latter building occupying the site of the early Doan tannery, once called Lawrence Lane. This Moore Block, until 1862, was the only brick building between Letcalf Street and the Port Stanley Railroad.

St. Thomas was first known as the village of Sterling, but the name was changed in honor of Thomas Talbot, with the Saint added for euphony ("Col. Talbot has never been otherwise held up as either saint or doubter.") M. T. Moore donated the land to the Methodist Church to build Alma College. His granddaughter, Lila, was one of the first graduates. Moore St., Lila and Mabel Streets, also were named for his family.

After the death of Lucinda Gates, M. T. Moore married the second time, his wife being Mary Mann. Their children, all prominent in the business and social life of St. Thomas, were

Elijah Moore, Dr. Marshall T. Moore, Capt. William H. Moore, Cecelia (Mrs. J. P. Freck), Matilda (Mrs. Truman Burgess), Florence (Mrs. Robert Conn), and Leonore (Mrs. Edmund De Cew). Of these, only Cecelia Moore Freck had grand-children, her daughter Edna marrying Maurice Sharon and having a daughter, Helen; and Ethel marrying Harry Gee and having a daughter, Katherine Gee and a son, Harry Jesse Gee. (Data from Mrs. Matilda Burgess and Florence Conn.)

Nelson Whitney, only surviving child of M. T. and Lucinda Gates Moore, was born in Tyrconnell, Elgin Co., Ont., Oct. 18, 1834, and was moved with his parents to St. Thomas in 1838. He attended the village schools until he was 15 years of age, then went to Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio, where he was graduated at the age of 20. President Garfield was a classmate. They both were members of a debating society of which a record book still exists in our possession, with Garfield's signature. Hiram College also was known as Western Reserve Eclectic Institute. The earlier college, under that name, had existed for several years, but was incorporated in 1850 as Hiram College, when it opened with 84 pupils and 3 teachers. From the start it was co-educational. Western Reserve Eclectic Institute, founded by followers of Alexander Campbell of the Disciples of Christ denomination, was selected by the Free & Accepted Order of Masons from several sites which petitioned for the school. The school was renamed Hiram for Hiram of Tyre. The school was well known in its own locality, but was only brought into national attention with the election of James H. Garfield to the presidency.

Returning to St. Thomas, Mr. Moore entered the law office of Edward Horton, where he studied for almost a year, when he started in the leather business with his father, and brothers, Elijah and William. This was one of the largest tanning businesses in Canada. They also conducted a large harness business in the west end of town. One of the harness shops was on Talbot facing Church Street. Nelson Moore was very active in municipal affairs, a member of the City Council for ten successive years; member of the Board of Education for several years; one of the promoters of the St. Thomas Gas Co., and a prominent factor in the building of the Canada Southern Railroad (now the Michigan Central.) As a young man he was a zealous Liberal, and interested in campaigns. He was an active member of bowling and curling clubs; and he enjoyed hunting and horseback riding. Universally respected and a favorite, in 1881, he was appointed Governor of Elgin County Goal and filled the position with satisfaction and credit for 31 years. He died Oct. 25, 1913, and is buried in the Old English Church Yard.

Sept. 11, 1856, he married Mary Eliza Rebecca Duncombe, daughter of the pioneer settler, Dr. Elijah Eli Duncombe. She was born in St. Thomas, April 18, 1836 and died there March 6, 1917. When they were married, there was no railroad

out of St. Thomas, so on their honeymoon they drove to London for a train to Chicago, for which city there were only two trains a day. On the return of the bridal couple, two months later, they went all the way to St. Thomas on the railroad, which had been completed in the meantime. Except for six years with the J. I. Case Co. in Racine, Wis., Mr. Moore lived in St. Thomas. At one time he was circulation manager and City Editor of the Old Home Journal. Both Mr. Moore and his wife were noted for their fine horses and fondness for riding.

Ida Lillian Moore was their first child. She was born in St. Thomas, Saturday, May 1, 1858, and was educated at the local schools. The Ermatinger residence (St. Thomas) was once the site of a frame Seminary public school, afterward, the Grammar School. The Classical School opened in 1847. It was organized as the County Grammar School in 1854. These schools Ida attended through the equivalent of High School.

The name Moore is Gaelic—Mor, great chief, tall, mighty, proud, or Moor, a rent collector on the Isle of Man. (Holmes)

## MORRIS

This line has been amplified in a separate book where references are given.

## A. William Morris

- B.
- D.
- M.

——— Walters

- E.
- D.

She was a dau, of John Walters who owned Piercefield.

William had three sons, Col. Lewis, William Jr., and Richard. A Thomas Morris may have been another son. He also served in the Parliamentary army and lived at Denham.

Lewis, who d. in May of 1691 was in command at Chepstow, against Sir Nicholas Kemish. At the Restoration, he fled to the Barbadoes and later moved to N. Y., to care for the affairs of his orphan nephew.

## B. Richard Morris

- B. Monmouthshire
- D. 1672, Morrisania, N. Y.
- M. Aug. 15, 1669, Barbadoes
- Sarah Pole
- B.
- D. 1672, Morrisania, N. Y.

Richard served as a Captain under his brother, Col. Lewis Morris. Later, he also went to the Barbadoes, then to N. Y.

Richard and Sarah died early in the year 1672, as records state that their son Lewis was only two months old when left an orphan. They were buried first on the Battery, and later their bodies were transferred to Trinity Churchyard, N. Y. City.

## C. Gov. Lewis Morris, Judge of the Admiralty

- B. Oct. 15, 1671, Morrisania, N. Y.
- D. May 21, 1746, Kingsbury, N. J.
- M. Nov. 3, 1691, N. Y. City
- Isabella Graham
- B. June 3, 1673
- D. April 6, 1752 (March 30 ?)

Their son:

## D. Judge Lewis Morris II, Chief Justice

- B. Sept. 23, 1698, "Tinton, New Jersey."
- D. July 3, 1762, Morrisania, N. Y.
- M. 1st, March 17, 1723, N. Y. City
- Katryntje Staats
- B. April 4, 1697, N. Y. City
- D. March 11, 1731, Morrisania, N. Y.
- M. 2nd, Sarah Gouverneur
- B.
- D.

The son of Lewis and Katryntje:

- E. Lewis Morris III, a signer of the Declaration of Independence  
 B. April 8, 1726, Old Morrisania, N. Y.  
 D. Jan. 22, 1798, Morrisania, N. Y.  
 M. Sept. 24/25, 1749, N. Y. City  
     Mary Beekman Walton  
       B. Feb. 20/May 14, 1727, N. Y. City  
       D. March 11, 1794, Morrisania, N. Y.

Their son:

- F. Jacob Morris  
 B. Dec. 28, 1755, Flatbush, Long Island, N. Y.  
 D. Jan. 10, 1844, Butternuts (now Morris) N. Y.  
 M. 1st,  
     Mary Cox  
       B.  
       D.  
 M. 2nd, March 1, 1830, Richfield, N. Y.  
     Sophia Pringle  
       B. April 24, 1798, Richfield  
       D. Feb. 10, 1863, Madison, Wisconsin

Their only child:

- G. William Augustus Pringle Morris  
 B. May 10, 1832, Butternuts, N. Y.  
 D. Sept. 15, 1920, Madison, Wis.  
 M. Jan. 7, 1856, Fredonia, N. Y.  
     Harriet Persis Grannis  
       B. Feb. 28, 1838, Poultney, Vt.  
       D. Feb. 27, 1912, Madison, Wis.

Their son:

- H. Arthur Breese Morris  
 B. Oct. 23, 1858, Madison, Wis.  
 D. May 9, 1951, Shorewood, Wis.  
 M. Aug. 23, 1893, St. Thomas, Ont.  
     Ida Lillian Moore  
       B. May 1, 1858, St. Thomas, Ont.  
       D. Dec. 30, 1948, Milwaukee, Wis.

Both are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Wis.

Their daughter:

- I. Kathryn Morris  
 B. Nov. 28, 1894, Madison, Wis.  
 D. living 1965  
 M. May 15, 1920  
     John Butler Wilkinson  
       B. Feb. 13, 1895  
       D. living 1965

Their only child:

- J. Jane Breese Wilkinson  
B. Feb. 27, 1921, Chicago Heights, Ill.  
D.  
M. June 12, 1942, Shorewood, Wis.  
Thomas David Greenwood  
B. Jan. 8, 1921, Shorewood, Wis.  
D.

Their children are:

- K. 1. John David Greenwood  
B. May 14, 1942  
D.  
M.
2. Julia Jane Greenwood  
B. Nov. 6, 1945  
D.  
M.
3. Kathleen Greenwood  
B. Dec. 23, 1947  
D.  
M.
4. Elizabeth Greenwood  
B. Oct. 10, 1949  
D.  
M.
5. Carol Ann Greenwood  
B. Dec. 14, 1957  
D.  
M.

## MOSHER

## Reference

Origin and History of the Mosher Family, Wm. C. Mosher, Alhambra California, 1898, p 14.

According to early tradition, the Mosher family was located in Alsace, northeast part of France, about 1580. Prior to 1697, Alsace was a German Province, but was annexed to France by Louis XIV. The Mosher home was near Strassburg. The name seems to be of German origin, possibly from Mos and Herr, which could be interpreted "Lord of the Moss", indicating that the founder of the family was a man of prominence or wealth and had resided on a mossy hill. The family is supposed to have settled in England, prior to 1600, under the leadership of Hugh Mosher.

A. Ensign Hugh Mosher, son of Stephen Mosher, Manchester, Eng.

B.

D. 1694, Newport, Rhode Island

M.

Lucy Maxon

B.

D.

They had six children:

1. Hugh

2. John

3. Nicholas

4. Joseph

5. Daniel

6. James

Hugh settled in Boston in 1636. Thence he went to Rhode Island where he was associated with Roger Williams in the new settlement.

B. Rev. Hugh Mosher

B. 1633, Providence, Rhode Island (This date may be

D. 1713 in error.)

M.

Rebecca Harndell, dau., John and Sarah Harndell

B.

D.

They had several children, among them was:

C. Mary Mosher

B. 1672

D. 1748

M. May 19, 1691

Joseph Rathbone (see lineage)

B. 1670, Block Island, R. I.

D. 1749



They had eleven children:

1. Elizabeth b. March 14, 1692
2. Julia b. March 1, 1694
3. Rebecca b. July 16, 1695
4. Grace b. March 6, 1697
5. Mary b. Nov. 29, 1700
6. Margaret b. Feb. 14, 1703
7. Mercy b. March 21, 1706
8. Hannah
9. Joseph
10. Benjamin
11. Job



### RATHBONE

Arms: Ermine on a fess azure, between two roses in chief gules barbed and seeded proper and the Roman fasces erect in base, proper, three besants.

Crest: The Roman fasces fessways, in front of a lion's head proper, gorged with a collar argent, charged with two roses gules.

## RATHBONE

## Reference

Origin and History of the Mosher Family, W. E. Mosher, 1898,  
p 14.

Rathbone Genealogy, J. C. Cooley, 1898, Indexed by DAR,  
pp 13, 14, 15, 755, 756.

A. Richard Rathbone, first of name in America

B. 1574

D.

M.

Marion Whipple, sister of Capt. John Whipple

B.

D.

They had four sons:

1. Rev. William Rathbone

2. Joseph Rathbone

3. Thomas Rathbone

4. John Rathbone

Possibly none but John left issue.

B. John Rathbone

B. c. 1610

D.

M. c. 1633

-----  
B.

D.

He had at least one child: John.

C. John Rathbone

B. c. 1634

D. prior to Oct. 6, 1702, when will was proved.

M.

Margaret Dodge, dau., Trustarum (Tristram) Dodge (see

B. lineage)

D.

They had six children:

1. John

2. William

3. Joseph

4. Samuel

5. Thomas

6. Sarah

"John Rathbone was one of those who in the 17th of August 1660, met at the house of John Alcock M. D. in Roxbury, Mass., to confer about the purchase of Block Island. His was one of the names presented to the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1664 by Capt. James Sands and Joseph Kent in behalf of Block Island, for admission as freemen. In 1683, he was a representative from Block Island in the Rhode Island General Assembly. July 16, 1686, he signed, with others, a petition to the King of Great Britain in regard to the writ of quo warranto, acknowledging full and free submission and resignation of the powers given in the charter, and asking to be discharged from all liens and contributions which the Assembly would impose upon them in sending an agent to England, to which action the petitioners were opposed. In 1688, he was a member of the Grand Jury of Rhode Island.

"In the year 1680, in the month of July, John Rathbone had a very narrow escape from the French, who were then pillaging Block Island. The maurauders made inquires of some of the inhabitants as to who would be most likely to have money, and were told that Mr. Rathbone was among those who were in good circumstances. The French proceeded to capture him, as they supposed, and to demand of him his money. The captive denied having any but a trifling sum; whereupon they endeavored to make him confess that he had more, and by tying him and whipping him barbarously, hoped to compel him to accede to their to their demands. While the poor captive, who had been mistaken for the wealthy John Rathbone, was being thus roughly treated, the latter succeeded in making his escape with his treasure."

John and Margaret Rathbone deeded to their son John "for love, all our messuage and mansion at Block Island," with the proviso that if he died without issue the estate was to revert to the father. By deed made December 28, 1683, they also conveyed certain property to their daughter Sarah, wife of Samuel George.

By the terms of his will, proved October 6, 1702, and of which wife Margaret was the executrix, John Rathbone disposed of his real and personal estate in the following manner:

To his son Samuel he devised a table and cupboard and to his wife all other moveables-viz., chairs, chattles, household goods, sheep, cattle, horse kind- and the income of a house in Newport for life, at her death the Newport house to go to the grandson John, son of John, and to the grandson, son of William, the latter to have the east side of the house. To his wife he also devised certain land, and stipulated that the sons John, William, Joseph, and Samuel pay her 40 shillings yearly while a widow. He also gave her a negro man, who at her death was to go to the son Thomas for three years, after which he was to be free. On the death of his wife, the household goods were directed to be divided among three granddaughters, Sarah, Margaret, and Elizabeth, while all the cattle were at that time to be divided among the five sons, each of

whom was also to have an equal interest in £ 86.11.8 The live stock at the time of making the will consisted of six three year old cattle, two working cattle, two cows, one yearling, 50 head of sheep, and 20 lambs; while at the Newport house there were beds, pewter plates, wearing apparel, a Bible, gun, etc., and £ 15.18 in money.

D. Joseph Rathbone Sr.

B. 1670, Block Island, King's County, R. I.  
 D. 1749  
 M. May 19, 1691  
 Mary Mosher (see lineage)  
 B. 1672, dau., Hugh and Rebecca H. Mosher  
 D. 1748

They had eleven children:

1. Elizabeth
2. Rebekah
3. Grace
4. Mary
5. Margaret
6. Mercy
7. Hannah
8. Joseph
9. Benjamin
10. Job
11. Julia

Joseph Sr. was admitted freeman in 1696, with his brothers Thomas, William, and John by the Rhode Island Assembly. His father and mother deeded to Joseph seventy acres and house. He had 25 acres of land on Common Neck. His father and mother deeded him December 28, 1688 "thirty-nine acres of land, and six acres at Harbor Neck, and ten acres next to my fifty acre lot, and the meadow beyond Harbor Neck fence and the old harbor." Deeds were signed John and Margaret Rathbone. On April 30, 1734, he was made freeman of North Kingstown. He bequeathed to his sons, Joseph's son Benjamin, the heirs of my son, Job, the heirs of my deceased daughter, Grace Gates, 10 shillings; of my deceased daughter Rebecca Harris 10 shillings; grand-daughter, Abigail Gates, daughter of Hannah Eldred, the bed I lie on; my four daughters Elizabeth Rathbone, Mary Gorton, Margaret Greene, and Mercy Rathbone, small sums of money and furniture &c., December 28, 1745. Executor, son Joseph. Will dated December 26, 1748. Witness, John Greene and Samuel Albro.

Joseph bought the vacant lands sold by the Assembly.

M. Grace Rathbone

B. March 6, 1697, Colchester, Conn.

D.

M. May 9, 1714

Joseph (Josiah) Gates

B.

D.

This is according to Colchester Vital Records, Waterman and Gates genealogies, which agree to wife's name and list of children.

They had nine children:

1. Mary
2. Abigail
3. Hannah
4. Josiah
5. Thomas
6. Grace
7. Elizabeth
8. Samuel
9. Sarah

## RUSSELL

A. Donald Russell, son of a Scots family located in vicinity of Glasgow and Hamilton.

M. \_\_\_\_\_ McHarg. They had two children:

1. William Russell

D. 1816

M. 1807 at Hamilton

Jean (Leitch) Young, daughter of Mary Leitch.

They lived at "The Logans" and at "Bothwell Hauch" near Clyde. Jean Russell later m. a Mr. Wilson and came to Albany, N. Y. Her daughters were:

- a. Margaret Russell m. Mr. Dickson.
- b. Jean Russell m. Mr. Wood.

Margaret R. Dickson had two children:

i. Jean Dickson m. William Taylor and they had a son William Taylor.

ii. Walter Dickson, an architect, in Albany and New York City. He married and had several children of whom:

- a. Margaret Dickson m. Charles Inslie.

B. 2. James Russell, Sr.

M. Agnes Reid and had twelve children:

- a. Jeannette Russell
- b. Margaret Russell
- c. Daniel Russell m. Margaret Ritchie of Wisla. They had two sons. One lived in Edinburgh and the other in Hamilton.

C. d. Charles Russell (see below)

C. e. James Russell, Jr. (see below)

f. Nellie Russell m. Guy Brownlee who played in the band of the Duke of Hamilton.

C. g. Andrew Russell (see below)

h. John Russell

i. Christie Russell

j. Elizabeth Russell m. Mr. Patton

k. Jean Russell m. Mr. Walker

l. William Russell.

C. Charles Russell son of James, Sr.

B. 1802, in 1894 living in Stoughton, Wisconsin

D. in Iowa c. 1900, ae 98.

He came to America in his youth, married and had several children, but only two lived to maturity:

1. James Russell, a slave holder in Savannah, Georgia. He lost everything in the Civil War. He had no descendants.

2. George Russell, living in 1894 in Audubon, Iowa. He had four children:

a. Agnes Russell m. Mr. Stotts and had a daughter:

i. Myrtle Stotts

b. Charles Russell m. but had no issue.  
D. c. 1900

c. Gertrude Russell m. J. A. Nash and had two daughters.

d. James Russell m. and had one son and one daughter.

All moved to California about 1900 and located near Los Angeles.

C. James Russell, Jr., son of James Russell, Sr.

D. in Glasgow

M. Mary Isabelle Morrison and had three living children. Several sons died in early manhood.

1. James Russell, III m. in Boston. Had children:

a. Annie Russell m. Mr. Caton of Boston

b. Duncan Russell m. in Boston

c. Mary Russell m. William Lindsay. He was overseeing engineer for Cunard. His father had been their chief engineer for fifty years. William lived at Birkenshaw Terrace, Blundell Sands, Liverpool, England.

2. Mary Russell m. Mr. Melville and lived in Glasgow.

3. Lewis Russell m. and had six children in Glasgow:

a. Mary m. Mr. Renshaw

b. Sarah Russell

c. Margaret Russell

d. Bella Russell

e. Lewis Russell

f. Agnes Reid Russell

C. Andrew Russell, son of James Russell, Sr.

B. 1808 at Hamilton, Scotland.

He enlisted at age 17 in the 79th Highlanders for seven years, and part of the time served as recruiting officer. He was a "magnificent sight in his kilt and bonnet" with feathers nearly as long as his arm. The kilt contained seven yards of wool, pleated in. The feathers cost him £ 3/15s. He received 15s for each recruit. In all he saw service in Scotland, Portugal and finally in Canada, where he met and was married at the end



of his term of enlistment to Helen Kier Hendry. They lived in Quebec, Montreal, and finally in Plattsburg, New York and Vergennes, Vermont. They eventually came to Wisconsin by canal boat and lake steamer and went from Milwaukee to Oconomowoc by ox team. They brought several children with them: (see Kier lineage)

1. Jane Lillias Russell m. David Lewis and had six children:

- a. Norman Lewis
- b. Calvin Lewis
- c. Jeanette Lewis
- d. Harry Lewis
- e. Ida Lewis
- f. Shirley Lewis

2. Agnes Reid Russell, b. Nashota, Wisconsin, m. John McVean and then Joseph Williams. She d. in Austin Dec. 13, 1925. She had two children:

- a. Helen Isabelle McVean, b. Nashota, Wisconsin, d. in Austin, 1926.
- b. James R. McVean

3. Eva Russell

- B. Nov. 5, 1853, Waukesha, Wisconsin
- D. Jan. 10, 1942, Chicago, Illinois
- M. May 16, 1878, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin
  - David Spencer Wegg (see lineage)
    - B. Dec. 16, 1847, St. Thomas, Ont.
    - D. Nov. 18, 1919, Chicago, Illinois

They had two sons:

- a. Russell Wegg
- b. David Wegg

## STERNBERG

## References

Abstracts of Wills and Letters of Administration and Guardianships, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1795 - 1820, Vol. I, pp 7, 108, 171, (Mss in Wis. State Hist. Soc. Library).

Book of Names, Lon D. Macwethy, 1931, p 39.

Calendar of Wills etc. 1626 - 1836, Compiled by Berthold Fernow, N. Y., 1896, p 236, No. 135.

D A R Bible Records Collection, Mss Section of N. Y. State Library Albany, N. Y. Vol. 19, p 76; Vol. 57, p 63.

D A R Lineage Book, Vol. 106, p 243.

Early 18th Century Palatine Emigration, W. A. Knittle, 1936. List of Palatines in America in 1717, p 282, 287, 296, 197-8, and VI.

Especially Relating to the Early Palatines and the First Settlers of the Mohawk Valley, Lon D. MacWethy, 1931, p 39.

History of Schoharie Co., N. Y., Roscoe, 1882, pp 354, 368.

History of Schoharie County, Simms, p 94.

Notes from letter of Timothy Becker to his cousin, Mary E. R. Duncombe Moore.

Notes from Susie Wegg Smith, no references.

Records of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Schoharie, N. Y. Transcribed by the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society. Vol I, p 205, 215, 235, 236, 240; VII, IX, 8, 104; Vol. II, p 119; Vol. III, p 75.

St. Johnsville Enterprise and News, Sept. 5, 1934

Sternberg Lineage.

A. Jacob Sternberger in the 1710 census was listed as having a family of two adults, no children under ten years. (Those over ten years of age were listed as adults for food rationing purposes.) In 1712, he was listed as having four adults and two children under ten years old in the family.

Jacob probably was the father of Lambert, as the latter was only 11 years old when the Palatines arrived in America, and there is no other family of that name. Of course, he might have been a brother or nephew of Jacob's and travelled with the latter. Possibly Lambert was a son of a 1st wife of Jacob's. There is a Catherine Sternberg, B. c. 1668 and D. in 1748, ae 80, who might have been his mother and in 1712, living in the home of her brother-in-law, Jacob Sternberg. At July 19, 1710, Communion service, Jacob's wife, (name not given) formerly an Episcopalian was given communion, as was Johann Lambert Sternberger in June 16, 1712, at Newtown, West Camp, near Palatine and Kingston. As communion was not given until a child reached the age of 13, which was Lambert's age in 1712, the two boys doubtless were one and the same. In this same year (1712), another child, Phillipus Hieronymus Sternberger, B. July 16, 1712, son of Jacob Sternberger was baptized by the Rev. Mr. Kochertahl. An unidentified Christina Stahrenbergerin, widow with four children, lived in Gerlachsdorf in Schoharie Valley, in 1717. All of these names require further research.

B. Johann Lambert Sternberg(er)

B. c. 1699

D. Jan 25, 1765, ae 66

M. c. 1720

Catarina \_\_\_\_\_

B. c. 1700

D. Aug. 11, 1777, ae 77, widow for 13 years.

Lambartus Starenberger received the 22nd patent for land in Schoharie Valley, May 19, 1753; a patent for two tracts of land, one containing 1,500 acres the other 1,600 acres. Family were Palatines and became prominent in Schoharie history.

They had sixteen children, among whom was a dau:

C. Elizabeth Sternberg

B. Oct. 9, 1726

D. June 2, 1796

M. Oct. 1, 1745, Schoharie

Jacob Frederick Lawyer (see lineage)

B. Oct. 4, 1723, Schoharie

D. Nov. 9, 1803

"Jacob Frederick Lawyer is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of soldier in the 15th Regiment, Albany Co. Militia, under Col. Peter Vroman."

They had eleven or more children:

1. Jacob
  2. Lawrence
  3. Frederick
  4. Nikolas
  5. David
  6. Elizabeth
  7. Adam b. 1764
  8. Lambert
  9. Catherine b. 1769
  10. Lambert
  11. Johannes
- D. Johannes Lawyer (see lineage)  
B. July 8, 1746  
D. June 22, 1767  
M.  
    Anna Bouck (see lineage)  
    B. 1748  
    D. Aug. 15, 1812, ae 64

## TYRRELL

## References

- American Genealogist, Jacobus, Vol. 25, pp 37-56.
- Burnett Genealogy, Burnett, 1941, p 61.
- Connecticut Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp 1921-2; Vol. X, pp 155,  
159.
- D A R Lineage Books, Vol. 117, p 291.
- Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. 7 and 8, p 1923.
- Genealogical Dictionary, Savage
- Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Vol. IV, p 268.
- History of French line of Tirels, M. Cuvillier, Morel  
D'Acy, 1869; and of the English and French Tyrrell families,  
Joseph Henry Tyrrell, 1904.
- Index, Connecticut Archives, Towns and Lands Conn.  
State Library, compiler. No grant under Roger Tyrrell for the  
dates given by Rhoda Tyrrell.
- Milford Deeds, 6:83, 302.
- Notes made by Jerusha Duncombe from record made by her  
mother, Rhoda Tyrrell Duncombe.
- Probate Records, Town of Stratford, Conn., Date, 1783,  
Stratford, Conn. land records on microfilm, Conn. State  
Library, Vol. 8, 1743, p 308; 1744, p 405.

I have not traced this ancient line myself and I present it as I have found it.

#### Norman and English Lineage

The name also was spelled Tirel, Tyrel, Terrill, Tirrell, de Tirel, etc. In America it often is found Turrell and Terrill.

A. Walbran, Count of Vexin, hereditary standard bearer of France

B.

D. 965

M.

Edelgarde

B.

D.

She was a dau, of the Count of Flanders and great granddaughter of Alfred the Great of England.

Their son:

B. Walter I, Count of Vexin and Amiens

B.

D.

M.

Eve, dau. Landry, Count of Dreux

B.

D.

Walter lived about 995. He was lineally descended from Pepin le Gros; Charles Martel, father of Charlemagne; and Charlemagne himself.

Their son:

C. Ralf, Sire de Tirel, de Poix and de Guernanville.

B.

D.

M.

a dau. of Seigneur of Guernanville

B.

D.

He had a castle on the Seine near Paris. He acquired the titles of Chatelain of Pontoise and Vizcount of Amiens. His home was in the little village of Tirel, now called Triel. The House of Tyrrell was prominent in Picardy as well as Normandy. It held much land and had many honors and titles.

The English line was established by:

Probably a son of Ralf.

A. Sir Walter Tyrrell

B.

D.

M. 1st,

Olga, a Saxon girl

B.

D.

M. 2nd,

Alix, Dame de Fremontiers

B.

D.

He was prominent in the Battle of Hastings with William the Conqueror in 1066. Walter was a powerful Lord in Picardy. They built the Chateau de Poix et de Morjencourt, and the fortress of Famechon.

His son:

B. Walter Tyrrell II

B.

D. before his father

C. Walter Tyrrell III

B.

D. 1135 at one of his chateaux in Picardy

M.

Adelaide Gifford

B.

D.

She was the granddaughter of Walter Gifford, the first Earl of Buckingham.

While in England, he was one of the nobles who hated William Rufus, son of William the Conqueror, and was believed to have been the one who shot and killed Rufus with an arrow while on a hunting expedition, but for which deed he was never punished, as Tyrrell claimed it was an accident. A plaque now marks the spot in New Forest where William Rufus fell. (1960)

Walter was a Crusader and fought at the Seige of Jerusalem.

D. Sir Hugh Tyrrell, also a Crusader

B.

D.

M.

Ada d'Rumale

B.

D.

She was a descendant of Richard II, the Duke of Normady, and of Ralf de Mortemer, Baron of Wigmore.

E. Was there another son in here ?

## F. Sir Roger Tyrrell

B.  
D.  
M.

He succeeded to the vast possessions of his father in Hampshire and Essex Counties, England and is supposed to be the ancestor of the American branches. Was he a son or grandson of Sir Hugh ?

## American Lineage

- A. Roger Tyrrell, descendant, possibly son, Roger Tyrrell  
 B. England above.  
 D. Estate probated c. Aug. 2, 1660, Milford, Conn.  
 M. 1639  
 Abigail Ufford or Ulford (see lineage)  
 B.  
 D.

In 1637, Roger Tyrrell, a bachelor, came to America from London on the ship "Hector" with a group under Eaton and Davenport. Roger was one of the original settlers of Milford, Conn.

He did not belong to the Pilgrim Church, so he and seven others were denied the rights of a free planter. A small group, with Peter Prudden as minister, formed a Church of England and admitted the rejected eight men, with all rights. In July of 1644 he was baptized. Roger remained in Milford until his death. He became very prominent in the church and colony.

Apparently Roger was a man of means and came from a good family. One of his companions was Lord Leigh (son of the Earl of Marlborough) who also came to Boston on the "Hector".

Roger Tyrrell had a charter from the government to locate lands in any of the colonies and with this charter he helped the minister Peter Prudden to legally purchase lands from the Indians. This may well be the land grant which Rhoda T. Duncombe referred to.

He and Abigail had eleven children, among them were: John, the eldest and Roger.

Rhoda Tyrrell Duncombe wrote that one of her ancestors was a daughter of James II of England, who gave in 1687, Roger a charter to land in Fairfield, Conn., but in 1702, in Queen Ann's reign, the charter was revoked and the land reverted to the Crown. There is no record in the Conn. State Library of any such charter, but perhaps it was made to Sir Roger Tyrrell the last of this English line (See F) about whom we have little. He may have passed it on to his son, the American Roger (see A).

In the Stratford, Conn. Land Records, Vol. 12, p. 327, there is a line which could be looked into in case the Nathaniel record proves not to be ours. It lists Roger, Roger, Ezra, and Roger, B. 1731. Also Daniel (Amer. Genealogist, Vol. 25, pp 37 through 56) son of Nathan 1st m. Mary Baldwin, Daniel was B. in 1726 and possibly is the one who was living in Conn. in 1790.



Rhoda Tyrrell claims her father was a Major in the American Revolution and was killed by a cannon ball as he was resting under a tree after the fighting supposedly was over. The ball took off his head. I doubt if she imagined this. In DAR records, I do not find any mention of a Major or a Roger Tyrrell except for a drum major. It has been suggested that he was fighting on the British side; but I doubt that, as he came of a long line of Yankees, and very few Yankees were Tories. So far I have not conclusively identified this Tyrrell by name but it might have been Nathaniel Tyrrell.

According to her granddaughter, Jerusha Duncombe Wegg, Rhoda was a remarkable woman. Her special gifts as a medical practitioner and her partiality for that profession was transmitted to all of her sons and many of their descendants. After several years of widowhood, she married James Guernsey and resided at Sheddon, Ont. on his homestead, which became hers at his death. She always was spoken of as "Grandma Guernsey". She died in St. Thomas in 1853.

Rhoda referred to her ancestor as Sir Roger Tyrrell. This compiler has traced Sir Roger's lineage down through his son Roger without reaching any clue which could possibly lead to Rhoda. Sir Roger's son John, however, is more promising.

Roger and Abigail had four sons who left heirs in Stratford, Conn. Roger has been traced and is not our ancestor. John has just been traced; could be our ancestor. Daniel lived in Milford, Conn. and left heirs; and Ephraim, for whom I found no information.

B. John Tyrrell

- B. bapt. Aug., 1644, Milford, Conn.
- D. between Jan. 9, 1719/20 and Feb. 13, 1722/23
- H.

Abigail —

- B. bapt. and taken into the church at Milford,
- D. Aug. 4, 1681

He was a carpenter. They had ten children, five sons left issue but only three remained in Conn.

Their son:

C. Nathan(iel) Tyrrell

- B. bapt. Oct. 22, 1693
- D. 1746, N. Stratford, now Trumbull
- H. New Milford, Conn.

Ruth Buck

- B. Jan. 23, 1702/3, Wethersfield
- D.

She was a dau of Jonathan and Mary (Andries) Buck. He settled very soon in New Milford where all of his children except the youngest were born. About 1743 they all moved to N. Stratford.

Ruth Buck Tyrrell m. 2nd, 1751, Benjamin Burton. On the 24th of March 1743, he bought from Samuel Fairchild, property in the Town of New Milford for £ 1300 comprising

three acres of land, a dwelling house and barns. That is the date he came to N. Stratford from New Milford.

Ruth and Nathaniel had eleven children. Their eighth child, Nathan:

D. Nathan Tyrrell

B. Feb. 26, 1737

D. 1783, Stratford, Conn.

M.

Elizabeth Lyon

B.

D.

Elizabeth was a dau, of Nathaniel Lyon. Nathan and Elizabeth had daus: Ann, Elizabeth, and a son, Nathaniel bapt. in Huntington, Conn. in 1762 or 1763. There is no Rhoda listed. She might have been born elsewhere.

Nathan's estate was probated in 1783. Estate was insolvent so no heirs were mentioned, except eldest son, Nathan.

The reason I have included this line is because of Nathaniel's death date. No one else I have found seems to have a death date at the time of the Revolution. However, there are Tyrrells of the vicinity whom I have not traced at all. At least Nathaniel bears looking into for D A R record or in Conn. in the Revolution. Unfortunately, my book is in process and I do not have time to do it.

In Oct. 1786, Charles Duncombe and Nathaniel L. Tyrrell petitioned for Town privileges in North Fairfield. Could this have been the Nathaniel born to Nathan and Elizabeth Lyon? Rhoda may have been his sister, born elsewhere. A Nathaniel Tyrrell was taxed in North Fairfield, Conn. in 1786, and possibly this man would have been the one if he had been baptized as an infant in 1763.

## UFFORD

- A. Thomas Ufford  
 B. England  
 D. before Aug. 20, 1660, Stratford, Conn., when his estate  
 M. prob. in England was divided.  
 Isabel ---  
 B.  
 D.

He came over on the ship "Lion" to Boston, arriving Sept. 16, 1632, going soon after to Roxbury, Mass. There he was admitted freeman, March 4, 1633. Thence he went to Springfield, Mass, in 1635, and finally to Milford, Conn. in 1639. He and Isabel joined the Milford Church in 1645.

Their dau, Abigail m. c. 1638, Roger Tyrrell one of the founders of Milford.

## References

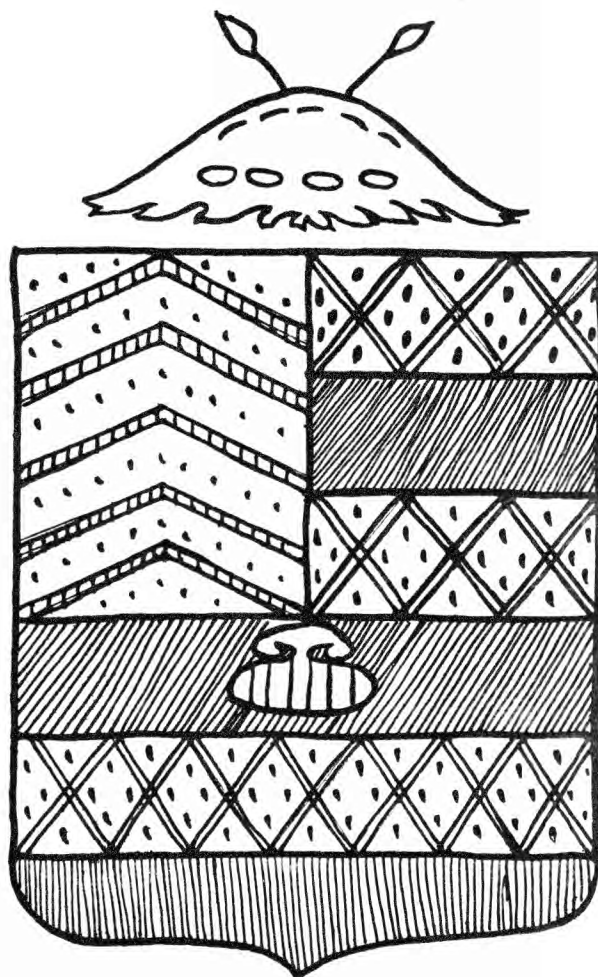
D A R Magazine, May 1933, p 290.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Register of Pedigrees, Vol. I, p 71.

## VROOMAN

## References

- Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America, Vol. I, p 567.
- Albany Dutch Church Records in Holland Society Year Book, 1905, p 6.
- American Ancestry, Vol. IV, p 20; Vol. VII, p .
- Calendar of N. Y. Wills, p 424 or 434.
- Early History of Schenectady and Its First Settlers, J. Sanders, 1879.
- Early Palatine Emigration, Knittle, 1937.
- Early Palatines and First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley, L. D. MacWethy, 1933.
- First Settlers of Albany, Munsell, Vol. IV, p 184.
- First Settlers of Schenectady, Pearson, pp 277-8.
- French's N. Y. Gazateer, 1860.
- Frontiersman of N. Y., Simons.
- History of Schoharie Co., Roscoe, p 167.
- History of Schoharie Co., Simons.
- Hudson and Mohawk Valleys, N. Y., Vol. II, p 874.
- Life of Conrad Weiser, C. G. Weiser.
- The Mohawk Valley, Its Legends and Its History, Reid, 1901, pp 20, 54, 62, 77, 81-2, 164, 172.
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
- New York State Historian, Colonial Series, Vol. I, pp 428, 573.
- Palatine Settlers of Schoharie.
- St. Johnsville, New York Enterprise and News, Sept. 5, 1934, Schoharie Church Records.
- The Schenectady Patent.
- Society of Colonial Wars, Year Books.



VROOMAN

Blazon:

Arms: Per fesse, one, per pale, (a) or chevronny gules, (b) or fretty gules; two, barry of three, purpure; or fretty gules, gules, gules, over all a fesse purpure, charged with a heart inverted and surmounted by a crescent sable.

Crest: Issuant from a mount vert, charged with five bezents, two pine cones sable.

Originally the family name was Agmont, but one of its members, noted for his piety, was call the Vrooman, or pious man, and through him the name became changed. In the middle part of the 17th century, three brothers, Pieter, Jacob, and Hendrick Neese Vrooman came to New Netherland from Holland. The first two brothers settled in Albany. They left no male descendants.

A. Hendrick Neese Vrooman

- B. Holland
- D. 1690, Schenectady Massacre
- M.

Hendrick lived "behind Kinderhook" in 1670. That year he leased the island called "Steene Raby" (now Lansingburg) for six years. In 1677, he moved to Schenectady, where his home on the north side of State Street extended from Center Street to the present Central Railway depot. His "bouwlandt" was a portion of Van Curler' land. The New York Central engine house south west of the city now stands nearly in the center of what was his land. In 1678, he was forced to mortgage his house and barn. In the massacre of 1690 he and his son, Bartholomew were killed. To inherit his estate Hendrick left two sons, Jan and Adam.

B. Adam Vrooman

- B. 1649, Holland
- D. Feb. 25, 1730, Schoharie
- M. 1st, 1677  
Engeltie Bloom, granddau, Peter Hartger, and great granddau, Annela Jans.
- D. 1690 Massacre
- M. 2nd, 1691  
Grietje Ryckman Van Slyck, widow, Jacques C. Van Slyke
- B.
- D.
- M. 3rd,  
Grietje Takelse Hemstraat
- B.
- D.

During the years 1670 to 1672, he was bound to Cornelius Vanden Bergh of Albany County, to learn the Millwright's trade and in 1683, he built a mill on the Sand-Kill, where the Brandy-wine mills now stand. In 1685, he was granted land on both sides of the Mohawk. During the Frontenac expedition of 1690, the burning of the town of Corlear and massacre of the people, Adam saw his wife Engeltie, shot; one child brained against a door post; and two other sons, Korter and Barent, and a negro servant taken captive by the Indians. The courage shown by Adam in defending his home inspired the Indians to offer him his freedom. In 1700, Adam held the commission of Lieut. of a foot Co. in Schenectady. On Aug. 26, 1714, he obtained a patent for lands in Schoharie Co. for 1,100 acres. In 1715, Adam was naturalized in the province of New York and that year he received patents for 600 acres of land in Schoharie, which property later was occupied by his son Pieter and his

descendants. On March 30, 1726, Adam obtained a new Indian title for 1,400 flat acres of the Schoharie Valley, which became known as Vrooman's Land. Adam left nine sons and four daughters, but the only one to follow him to Schoharie was:

C. Pieter Vrooman, Ensign in 1731, son of first wife.

B. May 4, 1684, Schenectady

D. Schoharie, Will dated Oct. 10, 1768, probated Dec. 30, 1771

M. Feb. 2, 1706,

Grietje Van Alstyne, dau. of Isaac Van Alstyne.

B.

D.

Pieter was a Capt. of Schoharie militia, Albany Co., Colonial Wars, Nov. 17, 1733. He was the son of Engeltie Bloom.

They left twelve children of which one was:

D. Catarine Vrooman

B. March 29, 1728, Schoharie

D. Aug. 26, 1747, Schoharie (church records)

M. Oct. 1, 1745 (Schoharie church records)

Johannes Lawyer II.

B.

D.

He or his father came from Germany in 1709, settled in Schoharie in 1711. (see lineage)

Their dau:

E. Catherine Lawyer (see lineage)

B. August 27, 1748, Schoharie (see Schoharie Church Records)

D. Oct. 14, 1770, Schoharie

M. 1st, Jan. 3, 1769 (Schoharie Church Records)

Johannes Bouck, Lt with 15th Regiment, Albany Co.

B. Jan. 8, 1747, bapt. June 21, 1747 (see lineage)

D. Dec. 31, 1830, ae 82, bur. Lutherin Cemetery,

M. July 15, 1771 Schoharie Valley

Maria Kreuzler

B. 1749

D. Sept. 16, 1841, ae 92

F. Wilhelmus Bouck (see lineage)

B. May 27, 1770, Schoharie, son, Catherine Lawyer

D. April/May 6, 1857

M. May 15, 1792 (Schoharie Church Records)

Annatgen Lawyer (see lineage)

B. 1771, bapt. Nov. 6, 1771

D.

G. Catherine Bouck

B. Feb. 6, 1802, Schoharie

D. April 6, 1860, Racine, Wis., bur. Mound Cemetery

M. Aug. 9, 1818, home of Mr. John Bouck, Sr.

Elijah Eli Duncombe M. D. (see lineage)

B. March 15, 1795, Standford, N. Y.

D. Feb. 13, 1870, St. Thomas, Ont.

They had eleven children; one of them was:

- H. Mary Eliza Rebecca Duncombe
  - B.
  - D.
  - M. Nelson Whitney Moore (see lineage)
  
- I. Ida Lillian Moore
  - B.
  - D.
  - M. Arthur Breese Morris (see lineage)
  
- J. Kathryn Morris
  - B.
  - D.
  - M. John Butler Wilkinson (see lineage)
  
- K. Jane Breese Wilkinson
  - B.
  - D.
  - M. Thomas David Greenwood (see lineage)
  
- L.
  - 1. John David Greenwood
  - 2. Julia Jane Greenwood
  - 3. Kathleen Greenwood
  - 4. Elizabeth Greenwood
  - 5. Carol Ann Greenwood



## WARREN

## Reference

A Genealogical Sketch of the Families of Rev. Worthington Smith D. D., 1878.

The descendants of Richard Warren of Plymouth. Information mainly collected in England in 1851 by Dr. J. C. Warren who has since published an elaborate book on the subject.

The facts, as given by him, are accepted as authentic by reputable works on kindred subjects and are undisputed.

Lineage of Richard Warren of Plymouth "Emigrant By The Mayflower", 1620.

A. William de Warrenne, Earl of Warrenne in Normandy, and first Earl of Surrey, a near kinsman of William the Conqueror; held immense possessions in England, the reward of his services at the Battle of Hastings.

He married Gundred, Gundreda, daughter of King William, and resided at the Castle of Lewes, in Sussex.

B. William, son of William (A) second Earl of Warrenne and Surrey, married Isabel, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Vermandois, and died May 11, 1138.

His eldest son, William, the third Earl, died a Crusader, in Palastine, without male issue, leaving the title to his daughter Isabel.

C. Reginald, second son of William (B) married Adela, daughter of Roger de Mowbray.

D. William Warren, son of Reginald de Warrenne married Isabel, daughter of Sir William de Hayden, knight.

E. Sir John, son of William (D) married Alice, daughter of Roger de Townshend, esquire.

F. John, son of Sir John (E) married Joan, daughter of Sir Hugh de Port, knight.

G. Sir Edward, son of John (F) married Maud, daughter of Richard de Skyton. (Skeyton).

H. Sir Edward, third son of Sir Edward (G), married Cicely, daughter of Nicholas de Baton, knight.

I. Sir John, son of Sir Edward (G) married Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard de Wynnington, knight.

J. Sir Lawrence, son of Sir John (I) married Margery, daughter of Hugh Bulkley, esquire of Ware, in Shopshire.

K. John, son of Sir Lawrence (J) married Isabel, daughter of Sir John Stanley, knight.

L. Sir Lawrence, son of John (K) married Isabel, daughter of Sir Robert Leigh, knight.

M. William, second son of Sir Lawrence (L) seated at Counton, Nottinghamshire, married Anne ----, died 1496.

N. John, son of William (M) married Elizabeth -----, died 1525.

O. John, second son of John (N) of Headbury, Parish of Ashburton, Devonshire.

P. Christopher, son of John (O).

Q. William, son of Christopher (P) married Ann, daughter of John Mable, of Calstocke, Cornwall.

R. Christopher, son of William (Q) married Alice, daughter of Thomas Webb, of Sidnam, Devonshire.

S. Richard, fourth son of Christopher (R) of Greenwich, Kent married Elizabeth Juatt (or Jewett) and came to Plymouth in the "Mayflower" 1620. His children all born in England were:

1. Nathaniel, married Sarah Walker.
2. Joseph, married Priscilla Faunce.
3. Mary, married Robert Bartlett of Plymouth.
4. Ann, married Thomas Little of Plymouth.
5. Sarah, married John Cooke of Plymouth. He was the son of Frances Cooke.
6. Elizabeth, married Richard Church.
7. Abigail, married Anthony Snow.

## WARREN

## Reference

The Waterman Family, Jacobus, 1939, Vol. I.

- A. Richard Warren  
 B.  
 D.  
 M.  
     Elizabeth Juatt or Jewett  
     B. 1583  
     D. Oct. 22, 1673, ae 90
- B. Abigail Warren  
 B.  
 D.  
 M. before Jan. 9, 1639 at Plymouth  
     Anthony Snow  
     B.  
     D. after Jan. 3, 1692/3
- C. Sarah Snow  
 B. June 1651  
 D. Sept. 11, 1741, ae 90, Marshfield, Mass.  
 M.  
     Joseph Waterman (see lineage)  
     B. c. 1649, Marshfield  
     D. Jan. 3, 1711, ae 62, Marshfield

They had seven children:

1. Sarah
2. Joseph
3. Elizabeth
4. Abigail
5. Anthony
6. Bethia
7. Lydia

Joseph was a farmer, and in Sept. of 1673 he volunteered as a trooper. He also performed various civic duties such as juror, served on the grand inquest, served as selectman and surueighor (surveyor). He was a house carpenter by profession but farmed large tracts of land.

- D. Anthony Waterman  
 B. June 4, 1684, Marshfield, Mass.  
 D. April 3, 1715, ae 31, Marshfield  
 M.  
     Elizabeth Arnold  
     B.  
     D.
- E. Zebulon Waterman  
 B. Aug. 6, 1713, Marshfield, Mass.  
 D. 1759, East Haddam, Conn.  
 M. c. 1735  
     Martha ———  
     B. c. 1714  
     D. July 3, 1787, ae 73, Groton, Conn.



## WATERMAN

## Reference

Descendants of Robert Waterman, Jacobus, 1939, pp 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 28, 29, 62, 63, 138, 139, and 141.

## A. Robert Waterman

B. England

D. Dec. 10, 1652, Marshfield, Mass.

M. Dec. 9, 1638, Marshfield, Mass.

Elizabeth Bourne, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne.

B. England

D. bur. Marshfield, Dec. 12, 1663

M. 2nd,

Thomas Tilden

B.

D.

Robert was made a freeman of the colony in March 1642/3, and served as Grand Juror, on the Town Committee, and in the General Court of the Colony in 1643, 1644, 1646, and 1650. He was a member of the military company in Marshfield and in 1645 was one of twelve men who were instrumental in establishing one of the earliest public schools in New England at Marshfield.

They had four children:

1. John

2. Thomas

3. Joseph

4. Robert

## B. Joseph Waterman

B. c. 1649, Marshfield, Mass.

D. Jan. 1, 1712, ae 62

M.

Sarah Snow

B. June 1651

D. Sept. 11, 1741, ae 90, Marshfield, Mass.

They had seven children:

1. Sarah

2. Joseph

3. Elizabeth

4. Abigail

5. Anthony

6. Bethia

7. Lydia

## C. Anthony Waterman (Mayflower Index, 36, 823)

B. June 4, 1684, Marshfield, Mass.

D. April 3, 1715, ae 31, Marshfield, Mass.

M.

Elizabeth Arnold (see lineage, Index, 1, 248)

B.

D.

Anthony owned considerable land by inheritance and purchase and apparently was a farmer.

They had four children:

1. Thomas
2. Joseph
3. Zebulon
4. Orpha

D. Zebulon Waterman

- B. Aug. 6, 1713, Marshfield, Mass.  
 D. 1759, East Haddam, Conn.  
 M. c. 1735

Martha ———

- B. c. 1714  
 D. July 3, 1787, ae 73, Groton, Conn.

He was a carpenter and housewright in Marshfield and Duxbury but sold his large inheritance of land and moved to Conn., where he and his brother bought a large tract at Norwich. In 1736, he bought land in Colchester, where he lived until 1758. Then he moved to East Haddam. While at Colchester, he served in various town offices among them, surveyor of highways and fence viewer.

They had six children:

1. Elizabeth
2. Mary
3. Bildad
4. Zebulon
5. Lydia
6. Ruth

E. Elizabeth Waterman

- B. bapt. Aug. 26, 1739, Colchester, Conn.  
 D. April 3, 1826, ae 90, near Mendon, N. Y.  
 M. Jan. 5, 1757, Colchester, Conn.

Samuel Gates (see lineage)

- B. Dec. 26, 1730, Colchester  
 D. 1810, Colchester

## WEGG

Data from Iva R. Wegg

## A. George Wegg Sr.

B.  
D.  
M.

Martha Boyce Massingham.

B.  
D.  
M.

He was a wheelwright and carriage builder, shop was standing in Elmham, England, in 1894 and was seen by David S. Wegg. The house where George was born was standing and also the church where they were married.

They lived at Elmham, England, and raised six of their twelve children to maturity. (1 to 6 inclusive)

## 1. Charlotte Wegg

B. Elmham ?  
D. Council Bluffs, Iowa  
M. Swardeston, England

James Davy

B.  
D.

No issue.

## 2. George Wegg Jr. (see B)

B. April 4, 1804, Swardeston, Eng. three miles from  
D. Nov. 22, 1877, St. Thomas, Ont. Norwich.  
M.

Maria Brown (see lineage)

B. 1802, Swardeston  
D. July 23, 1872

He established a "wagon and carriage workshop" on Talbot Street, in St. Thomas about 1832/3. It was still in operation in 1900. He and his wife came to St. Thomas, Ont. in a sailing vessel in 1835. The trip took from June 28, to Aug. 24.

They had four children:

## a. John Wegg

B. Dec. 26, 1825, Swardeston, England  
D. Jan 1, 1882, ae 57, St. Thomas  
M. Jan 16, 1847, St. Thomas

Huldah Jerusha Duncombe (see lineage)

B. Jan. 20, 1824, St. Thomas  
D. Oct. 7, 1913, Detroit, interred, St.  
Thomas, Ont.

John came to Canada with his parents. Huldah lived for thirty years with her son David, and his wife Iva.

They had seven children living in 1896:

- i. David Spencer Wegg
- ii. Charles Henry Wegg
- iii. Huldah Catherine Maria Wegg

- iv. Elijah Eli George Wegg
- v. Adelia Rhoda Mary Wegg
- vi. William Nelson Wegg
- vii. Clara Jerusha Wegg

See Duncombe line for all above.

b. Maria Wegg

B. July 9, 1831  
D. Sept. 22, 1872  
M.

Henry Smith in St. Thomas, Ont.

B.  
D.

They had one child:

i. Adelia Smith

B.  
D.  
M.

—— Walters of Dunville, Ont.

c. George Wegg

B. Feb. 22, 1839, St. Thomas, Ont.  
D. Sept. 1, 1930, St. Thomas, ae 91.  
M. Jan. 8, 1868, Johnstown, Ont.

Maria Marlatt

B.  
D.

George was treas. of street car system in the days of horse cars. His wagons and carriages had wide reputation for solid build, neat finish and thorough work. They were completely hand built until about 1900. Even the wheel spokes were made by hand, but later he bought parts from factories. At one time the greater number of wagons etc, in Elgin Co. must have been turned out by his shop.

They had six children, five of which were:

- i. Albert died in infancy
- ii. Charlotte
- iii. Hubert S., Barrister, Toronto
- iv. G. Arthur
- v. John died in 1897

d. Sophia Wegg

B. April 23, 1841  
D.  
M.

John Sowerly

B.  
D.

They lived in Dunville until his death when she came to St. Thomas to live with her brother George.

They had one child:

i. Stella Sowerly

B.  
D.  
M.



## 3. William Wegg

- B.
- D.
- M.

Josephine ———, a creole ?

- B.
- D.

He was a foreman of the Portable House Works, Mr. Thompson Proprietor, near Limehouse Basin, Regents Canal, London, England.

He went to Port au Spain, Island of Trinidad, S. A. and put up the Governor's house and stayed there.

## 4. Hannah Wegg

- B.
- D.
- M.

John Chiswold

- B.
- D.

They were married in Beckles near New Cross and Trittenham, Crystal Palace. They went to Australia to live, but had one daughter before leaving England.

## 5. Maria Wegg, a very beautiful girl

- B.
- D. ae 21, Swardeston

## 6. Robert Wegg

- B.
- D.
- M. 1843, Norwich, Eng.  
Lucy Murray
- B.
- D.

They had two children:

- a. Emma
- b. Robert

Both of their children died young. In 1897 they lived in Richmond, Illinois.

## WILKINSON

Data from headstones, Jubilee Cemetery, Ill.

Newspaper clippings

Church Records

Much data from George Wilkinson and Anna W. Smith.

This lineage is amplified in the Morris Genealogy.

## A. William Wilkinson

B. 1793, probably near Londonderry, Ireland

D. Oct. 23, 1886, ae 93

M.

Anne Mc Dougall

B. 1793, Ireland

D. May 12, 1871, ae 78

William came to the United States between 1820 and 1830, settling in Pennsylvania. About 1840, he moved his family to Illinois, where he finally settled at Farmington. Here he worked under Bishop Chase (their graves adjoin at Jubilee), and was one of the principal founders of Calvary Episcopal Church, where for many years he served as senior warden.

On April 13, 1890, Bishop Burgess held Consecration services in Calvary Church for the new organ and chancel furniture, of which the altar was a memorial to William Wilkinson, first warden of the parish. The altar was erected by three generations of descendants then living.

His son:

## B. Reverend John Wilkinson

B. Sept 21, 1831, Philadelphia, Pa.

D. Sept. 23, 1910, Peoria, Ill.

M. Jan. 6, 1859

Mary Fullerton Young

B. March 22 ? 1836, Gardner, Maine

D. Aug. 1906, Madison, Wis.

Both are bur. in Forest Hill Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wis. She was a dau. of the Rev. John Young of Gardner, Maine. John was educated at Jubilee College, near Peoria, Ill.

They had four children. One was:

## C. George Young Wilkinson

B. Sept. 13, 1871, Milwaukee, Wis.

D. Nov. 11, 1952, Shorewood, Wis.

M. Oct. 20, 1892, Milwaukee, Wis.

Julia Frances Butler

B. June 14, 1869, Cincinnati, Ohio

D. July 23, 1938, Milwaukee, Wis.

Their only child:

## D. John Butler Wilkinson

B. Feb. 13 1895, Milwaukee, Wis.

D. living

M. May 15, 1920, Madison, Wis.

Kathryn Morris (see lineage)

B. Nov. 28, 1894, Madison, Wis.

D. living

Their only child:

- E. Jane Breese Wilkinson
  - B. Feb. 27, 1921, Chicago Heights, Ill.
  - D.
  - M. June 12, 1942, Shorewood, Wis.
    - Thomas David Greenwood (see lineage)
    - B. Jan. 8, 1921, Milwaukee, Wis.
    - D.

Their five children are listed under Greenwood, Etc.

## WINSLOW

The Mayflower Descendant, July, 1901, p. 129, on Excerpts from Will of John Winslow.

## JOHN WINSLOW'S WILL AND INVENTORY

John Winslow, son of Edward and Magdalen, and brother of Governor Edward Winslow, was born at Droitwich, England, on Saturday, 16/26 April, 1597, and baptized the following Monday. He died at Boston in New England, in the ten weeks between 12/22 March, 1673/4 and 21/31/ May, 1674, the dates of making and probating his will, which is preserved in the files of the Suffolk County Registry of Probate, at Boston.

The transcript of the will was made from the original document, which is twenty-two and seven eighths inches high and seventeen and one eighth inches wide. It is in better condition, as the reproduction shows, than that of Mary (Chilton) Winslow. It is interesting to note that both wills were written, and witnessed, by John Hayward.

The original inventory is not in the files, and the copy was made from Volume V, pages 211 and 212, of the Probate Records.

In the name of God Amen the twelveth day of March in the yeare of our Lord according to the Computacon of the Church of England one thousand six hundred seaventy and three Annoq Regni Regis Car: Secundi Anglia &c xxvj I John Winslow Senr. of Boston in the Countie of Suffolke in New England Merchant being weake of Body but of Sound and perfect memory prayed be Almighty God for the same Knowing the uncertainty of this prsent life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate that the lord hath lent me I doe make this my last Will and testament in manner and forme following (that is to say) ffirst and principally I commend my soule to almighty God my Creator hoping to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins and salvation through the merritts of Jesus Christ my Redeemer: And my body to the Earth to be decently buryed with such charges as to the Overseers of this my last Will and Testament hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient And as touching such worldly Estate as the lord hath Lent me my Will and meaneing is the same shall be employed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my Will is Exprest—

Inprimis I Doe revoake renounce and make voide all Wills by me formerly made and declaire & appoint this my last Will and Testament:

Item I will that all the Debts that I justly owe at the time of my decease to any person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truely contented and paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executor or overseers hereafter named. Item I give and bequeath unto my Deare and well beloved wife Mary Winslow the use of my now dwelling house with the gardens and yards thereunto belonging for and during the tearme of her naturall life Item I give and bequeath unto my said wife the use of all my household goods for her to dispose of as she shall thinke meet Item I give unto my said wife the sume of ffoure hundred pounds in lawfull mony of New England to be paid unto her by my

Executor or Overseers hereafter named in convenient time after my decease: Item after the death of my said wife I give and bequeath my said dwelling house with all the Land belonging to the same unto my sone John Winslow and to his heires for ever he or they paying when they come to possesse & enjoy the same the sume of ffifty pounds of Lawfull mony of New England unto William Payne the sone of my Daughter Sarah Meddlecott — And also to Parnell Winslow ~~Daughterto~~ my Son Isaack Winslow the full sume of ffifty pounds of like Lawfull mony: And my Will is that both the said sums be paid into the hands of my Overseers to be improved for them untill they come to age or the day of Marriage with the full profitt that they make of the same And in case either of the said Children dye before they come of age or to marriage as afforesaid: My will is that the survivor of them shall then enjoy both the said sums: But in case both of them should dye before they come to age: My Will is that then the said sums shall be Equally divided amongst the Daughters of my Daughter Latham to be paid unto them as they come to age or marriage as afforesaid Item my Will is that my Katch Speedwell (whereof I am the sole owner) and the produce of the Cargo that I sent out in her: be (at her returne to Boston) disposed of by my Overseers hereafter named and the neate produce thereof be Equally divided amongst my Children my sone John Winslow onely Excepted and to have no part thereof: Item I give and bequeath unto my sone Benjamin the full sume of one hundred pounds to be paid him by my Executor or overseers hereafter named when he shall attaine the Age of twenty one yeares Item my Will is that if my sone Edward Winslow shall see cause to relinquish his sd part and intrest in the sd Katch Speedwell and her proceeds: Then my Will is that he shall have one quarter part of my Katch John's Adventure unto his owne proper use: And then the said Katch and Cargo to be Equally divided among my other Children: my son John Excepted as afforesaid together with my sone Edward from having any part in the afforesaid Katch or Cargo Item I give and bequeath unto my grandchild Susanna Latham the sume of thirty pounds in mony to be paid her at the day of her marriage And to the rest of my Daughter Latham's Children I give and bequeath unto Each of them five pound pr peece to be paid unto them as they shall come to age or the day of marriage Item I give and bequeath unto my sone Edward Winslows Children the sume of five pounds pr peece to be paid unto them as they shall come to age or the day of Marriage Item I give and bequeath unto my sone Edward Grey his children that he had by my Daughter Mary Grey the sume of twenty pounds pr peece to be paid unto them when they come to age or the day of their respective marriages Item I give unto my sone Joseph Winslow's two Children five pounds pr peece to be paid unto them as afforesaid Item I give unto my Grandchild Mercy Harris her two Children five pounds apeece to be paid unto them as afforesaid Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman Josiah Winslow now Governor of New Plimoth the sume of twenty pounds to be paid unto him by my overseers in Goods: Item I give unto my Brother Josiah Winslow the sume of twenty pounds to be paid

unto him by my overseers in Goods: both in convenient time after my decease Item I give unto my kinswoman Eleanor Baker the Daughter of my Brother Kenelem Winslow five pounds to be paid her in goods by my overseers in convenient time after my decease Item my will is that what my Estate shall amount unto more then will pay funerall Charges My Debts and Legacyes in this my will given and bequeath it shall be divided (after the Decease of my said wife) among my seaven Children in Equall proportions Except any one of my Children shall have any Extraordinary providence befall them by way of any Eminent Losse then that part of my Estate that shall remaine as a afforesaid shall be divided & distributed according to the prudence and discession of my overseers hereafter named or any two of them: Item my will is that in case any of my now children shall dye before my said wife that then his or their proportion of the said remaineing Estate shall be disposed to his or their Children if they have any: if not, then that part or parts shall be equally divided amongst the survivors of my said Children: Item I give to Mr Paddyes Widdow five pounds as a token of my love Item my will is that my Negro Girle Jane (after she hath served twenty yeares from the date hereof) shall be free; and that she shall serve my wife during her live and after my wifes decease she shall be disposed of according to the discession of my overseers hereafter named or any two of them: Item I doe nominate and appoint my sone John Winslow the sole Executor of this my last will and testament. Item I doe hereby nominate & appoint my love(ing) ffriends Mr. Thomas Brattle Mr. William Tailer and Mr. John Winsley my Overseers to see this my will performed so farr as they can: And I doe hereby give unto my said Overseers five pounds apeece in mony as a token of my love Item my will is that my said Overseers or any two of them shall & hereby have full power to make saile of any part of any of my vessell or vessells that I have not hereby disposed of: And also any other goods wares and merchandize for the best advantage of my afforesaid Children: And better paymt of other Legacyes by me hereby given & bequeathed: Item my will is that during the absende of my said Executor my Overseers above named or any two of them have full power to act in all matters and things respecting) this my will as if he was personally prsent: And farther my Will is that my said Executor shall not act in any matter or thing respecting this my Will without the advice and consent of my said overseers or two of them And that my Executor shall not under any pretence whatsoever claime any more of my Estate then I have hereby bequeathed him In Witnesse whereof I the said John Winslow Senr. have hereunto set my hand & seale the day and yeare first above written

Signed sealed & published by  
 John Winslow Senr. as his last will  
 & Testant in the prsence of us --  
 John Joyliffe  
 John Hayward scr:

John winslow (seal)



An Inventory of the Estate of mr John Winslow senr. Deceased taken by us whose names are under written this 27th of 8ber 1674 the perticulars are as ffolloweth

	£	s	d
Imprs The Household stuff in ye house in sundry things Apprised wth his wareing apparell Att	200	00	00
In new England money	500	00	00
In peeces of Eight 500 $\frac{1}{2}$ peeces	133	09	04
6 frence Crownes at	001	10	00
Eleven Crosse Dollers at 5s 6d pr peece	003	00	06
In English money	003	03	00
2 Barrills of porke	004	19	00
Money Received of Captain Curwin	005	04	00
Money Received of mr John Richards	012	10	00
Money Received for canvas	010	01	00
two Butts & halfe of sugar sold	032	18	06
Money Received of James Andrews	001	17	04
Money Received of Steephen Hescott	017	18	00
Produce of the Ketch Speedwell with her Cargo Charges Deducted	330	00	00
the produce of the Barke Mary and part of her Cargo beinge sold the Charges beinge Deducted	209	00	00
To a parcell of Goods Received pr Elias Parkman from England sold & with the Advance Amounts to	145	00	00
To a quarter part of the pinke Jane & Sarah sold for	110	00	00
To Another quarter of Ditto Ketch given to mr Edward winslow vallued at	110	00	00
To a hogshead of sugar Came from Nevis vallued Att	006	00	00
To 6 hogsheads of tobacco sold for	032	17	06
To a parcell of leafe & Role tobacco unsold vallued Att	040	00	00
To old England goods unsold vallued Att	004	00	00
To the Dwellinge house Garden & land Ajoyninge to itt	450	00	00
To cash due from the tresures as pr mr John Richards Receit	012	10	00
To money Due from Nathaniel fryer pr Bill	032	10	00
Due from Nathaniell Winslow pr booke	004	05	00
(p 212) Due from Goodwife farnam	003	08	00
Due from Goodwife Pearce pr booke	001	18	02
Due from Job Winslow pr booke	004	17	06
Due from Nathaniell Walker pr booke	008	18	00

Due from Mr Joseph Roche	200 00 00
Due from Mr Richard Patishall Above	009 00 00
The whole sumne is two thousand nine hundred forty six pounds fourteen shillings tenn pence,	<u>2946 14 10</u>

Mr William Taylor & Mr Jno. Winsley made Oath in Court  
29th of 8br 1674: That this sheat of Paper conteynes a Just &  
tru Inventory of the Estate of Mr Jno. Winslow to the  
best of their Knowledge & that when they know more they will  
Discover the same this thus done as Attests ffree Grace  
Bendall Recordr.



## Index

## ADAMS

Judge John, 46

## ALDEN

Mary, 98  
Jonathan, 107

## ANDERSON

Donald Hume, 82  
Mary Catherine, 82

## ARMINGTON

Alonzo, 105  
Betsey Carr, 104  
Clarinda L. Fearing, 105  
Hannah Chaffee, 104  
Henry C., 105  
Israel Fearing, 105  
John, 104  
Joseph, 104, 105  
Mary Paine, 104  
Nathaniel, 104  
Ruth Kent, 104  
Samuel, 105

## ARNOLD

Benjamin, 107  
Desire, 106, 107  
Edward, 106, 107  
Elizabeth, 106, 107, 108  
118, 186, 188

## ATWELL

Mr., 57a

## BALLARD

Harris (?), 68

## BARBER

Candace Mary, 78  
Dr. George Stuart, 77  
Graeme George, 78  
Sarah Katherine, 77

## BARBOUR

Corey (?), 29

## BARKER

Susan A. C., 45, 66

## BARNETT

Eliza Jane, 68, 82

## BARTLETT

Hannah, 106  
Ichabod, 106  
Sarah, 107  
Seth, 107

## BAUGHMAN

Barbara Ann, 28  
Charles Allen, 28  
Daisy Lafferty, 28  
George Washington, 18, 27, 28  
Dr. John Allen, 28  
Susan Jane, 28

## BAXTER

Adelaide Lave, 142  
Albert, 142  
Ethel, 142  
Henry Major, 142  
John, 142

## BECKER

Timothy, 114

## BEERS

Munson, 19

## BENNETT

Mr., 16

## BLOOM

Engeltie, 146b, 181  
Mr., 146b

## BOGARDUS

Anna, 146c  
Annetje, 146b  
Blandina, 146b, 146c  
Catherine, 146c  
Cornelia, 146b  
Cornelius, 146c  
Everardus, 146a, 146b, 146c  
Ephriam, 146c  
Fytje, 146b  
Hannah, 146c  
Jonas, 146c  
Lucretia, 146c  
Maria, 146c  
Marritie, 146c  
Peter, 146c  
Rachel, 146c  
William, 146b  
Wyntie, 146c

## BOOTH

Nettie, 70

## BORDEN

Harriet L., 30  
Mary L., 30

## BOSCH

Wyntie Cornelia, 146c

## BOSSON

George Chapman, 98

## BOUCK

Anna, 109, 148, 172  
 Anna Dorothea, 112  
 Ann Eliza, 110  
 Aunt Betsey, 114  
 Aunt Pegg, 114  
 Catherine, 32, 44, 66, 68,  
 72, 74, 110, 113, 182, 64  
 Catherine Lawyer, 113, 149  
 Christian, 109, 112  
 Eliza Hessekiah, 113  
 John, 110, 149  
 John Wilhelmus, 110  
 Johannes, 109, 113, 114,  
 182  
 Jonathan Spencer, 110, 113  
 Rebecca, 110  
 Rebecca Ann, 113  
 Thomas Lawyer, 110  
 Wilhelmus, 109, 110, 113,  
 114, 182

## BOWEN

Florence Talbot, 80  
 Leonard (Count), 59  
 Sereta, 59  
 Wilfred, 59

## BOWLBY

Dr. David, 53  
 Mary, 53  
 William, 52

## BRAMAN (BRAIMAN)

Elijah Eli, 64  
 Eugenia, 35  
 Nancy Maria Eugenia Louise,  
 64  
 Tobias, 45, 64

## BRANDRIFF

Mr. C. E., 139

## BREWSTER

Mercy, 106

## BROWER

Jacobus, 146b

## BROWN

Anne, 116  
 Diana, 116  
 Elizabeth, 115  
 Fred, 116  
 James Smith, 116  
 Maria, 115, 190  
 Mary, 115, 116  
 Peter, 115, 116  
 Robert, 116

## BRAUGH (BRUFF)

Damarius, 124  
 Edmund, 124  
 Elizabeth, 124  
 Family, 124  
 Stephen, 124

## BUCK

Jonathan, 117  
 Mary Andries, 177  
 Ruth, 177

## BURDICK

A. L., 93  
 Fern, 93  
 Harry Louis, 93  
 Susan Ellen, 93

## BUSH

Alan Hopkins, 24  
 Charles T., 24  
 Robert T., 24  
 William Hopkins, 24

## BUTLER

Julia Frances, 193

## BURR

Catherine, 12, 30  
 John, 30

## BYRNS

Barbara Jean, 102  
 Benjamin F., 102

## CAMPBELL

Mary, 56a

## CARLISLE (?)

Frances, 85

## CHAMPLIN

Selina, 36, 57

## CHANDLER

Mary, 117, 124  
 Roger, 117, 124  
 Sarah, 117, 124

## CHAPIN

Dr. Cecil Duncombe, 55  
 David Charles, 54  
 Florence Eleanor, 55  
 Lyman, 54  
 Mary, 33, 51, 76  
 Mary Louise, 55  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 55

## CHEYNOWETH

Ellen L., 72

## CHILTON

Alice Morrrys, 122, 123, 124  
 Anne, 122, 123  
 Idythe Morrrys, 123, 124  
 Isabell, 117, 122, 123, 124  
 James, 106, 117, 123, 124  
 John, 122, 123  
 Lyonell, 117, 122, 124  
 Margaret, 122, 123  
 Mary, 106, 117, 125  
 Richard, 117, 122  
 Stephen Morrrys, 122

## CHISWOLD

John, 192

## CLARK

Katherine, 53, 76  
 Nelson, 54

## CLAY

Charlotte Ruth, 61  
 Edward, 61  
 Edward Nelles, 61  
 Emily Maud, 61  
 Eva Margaret, 61  
 Lucy Josephine, 61

## CLAYTON

Caroline Augusta, 29  
 Emily, 29  
 Lucy Cooper, 27  
 Martha Ann, 29  
 Thomas Cooper, 18, 27

## CODMAN

Glenn, 139  
 Lewis, 139  
 William D., 139

## COFFIN

Dionis, 153  
 Eunice, 153  
 Tristram, 153

## COLLINS

Miss, 77

## CONN

Robert, 157

## COX

Mary, 162

## CORGIAT

Jeanne Ann, 98  
 Stephen, 98  
 Verna, 98

## CRAFT

Isaac, 131

## CURRIE

Agnes, 60

## CUTHBERT

Fannie Osborn, 145  
 Fanny, 145  
 George, 145

## DANA

Harvey Howe, 72  
 Mabel, 72

## DAREN

Arthur, 131

## DAVIS

Sent, 29

## DAVY

James, 190

## DAY

Elizabeth, 115

## DE CEW

Edmund, 157

## DE WITT

Rachel, 146b, 146c

## DEYO

Abraham, 131  
 Electa, 133  
 Mary, 131  
 Reuben, 131

## DODGE

Margaret, 130, 166  
 Tristram, 130, 166

## DOMINGTON

William, 124

## DONOVAN

Allen Francis, 102  
 Allen Michael, 102

## DOREMUS

Mr., 146b

## DOUGLAS

Mr., 141

## DRAKE

James, 33  
 Vesta E., 33

## DU BOISE

Andries, 37, 131  
 Barent, 131  
 Catherine, 131  
 Elizabeth, 17, 37, 131  
 Ellen, 131  
 Gualbries, 132

## DU BOISE Cont.

Isaac, 131  
 Jacob, 131  
 Joseph, 131  
 Loris, 131  
 Peter, 131  
 Phebe, 131  
 Rachel, 131

## DUNCOMBE

Aaron, 19, 27  
 Abram Nelles, 55  
 Adelia Caroline, 45, 72, 153  
 Albert, 22, 45  
 Albert O., 40  
 Alexander C., 53, 56a, 76\*  
 Amelia Jane (twin), 77  
 Augusta, 58  
 Betsey, 13, 16  
 Caroline, 58  
 Carrie May, 57a, 58  
 Carrie Selina, 57  
 Catherine, 58  
 Catherine Abigail, 66  
 Catherine Maria Louise, 44  
 Charles, 12, 16, 21, 22, 23,  
 35, 38, 40, 42-44, 56a 146, 153  
 Charles Edward, 36  
 Charles Feversham, 57a  
 Charles Henry, 40, 41  
 Charles Hubert, 16 36  
 Charles Maynard Berkley, 56a  
 Charles Merritt, 101  
 Charles O., 79  
 Charles Spencer, 32, 39, 48, 45  
 46, 48, 59, 66\*\*  
 Daniel, 18  
 David, 16, 30, 33, 35, 36, 40  
 42, 53, 78, 100  
 Dr. David, 51, 54, 57, 76  
 David C., 57  
 David Sanford, 30, 31, 151  
 David Thomas, 54  
 Duane, 22  
 Edward, 12, 22  
 Eleazer, 13  
 Eli, 36, 57  
 Eli Melville, 58  
 Ella Amanda, 57  
 Elijah Eli, 53, 149  
 Dr. Elijah Eli, 32, 42, 44, 46,  
 47, 48, 64, 66, 68, 72, 74, 110,  
 182  
 Eliza Jane, 39, 42, 43, 59  
 Elizabeth, 12, 21  
 Ernestine, 58  
 Frances Caroline, 36  
 \*Almond B., 36  
 \*\*Clarence Clement, 55  
 Frances Elizabeth, 22  
 Frances Peters, 22  
 Francis, 57  
 Frank, 57a  
 Frank A., 22  
 Frederick Howe, 30  
 Gersham, 18  
 Gertrude, 57a  
 Gordon McMichael, 77  
 Harriet Adell, 22, 23  
 Harry, 54  
 Helen (Nell), 22, 77  
 Helen Hermoine, 101  
 Herbert Sidney, 54  
 Huldah, 32, 34, 35, 40, 41,  
 49, 54  
 Huldah Jerusha, 44, 68, 80,  
 82, 84, 190  
 Hubert Tyrrell, 103  
 Isaac, 13  
 Isabel, 78  
 Jane, 20  
 Jane C., 38  
 Jane Eliza, 16, 17, 133  
 Jennie, 40  
 Jennie Maud Mary, 66  
 Jessie, 57  
 Jessup, 19  
 John, 12, 30  
 John Francis, 57a, 58  
 Julia Minerva, 38  
 Kate Estelle, 57  
 Keith Lionel, 77  
 Lila, 23  
 Lydia, 13  
 Mack, 23  
 Maria, 46  
 Mary (Mercy) 12, 21, 57a  
 Mary E., 37, 114  
 Mary Edwards, 12, 16, 37  
 Mary Eliza Rebecca, 46, 74,  
 110, 149, 155  
 Mary Isabel, 78  
 Mary Katherine, 77  
 Mary Louisa, 57, 58  
 Moses, 18, 20, 27, 40  
 Muriel Jean (twin), 77  
 Muriel Larene, 56  
 Nancy, 18, 27  
 Nancy Catherine, 39  
 Nancy Joan, 77  
 Nancy Rhoda, 45, 64  
 Nathan, 18  
 Nelles Candace, 56  
 Nettie Maria, 103  
 Orlando, 56a  
 Orlando Hardy, 56, 79

## DUNCOMBE Cont.

Phidelia, 51  
 P. J., 58  
 Raymond Nelles, 56a  
 Raynor Sanford, 30  
 Reginald Landon, 55  
 Rhoda Eliza, 34, 49  
 Rhoda Marion, 39  
 Rhoda Mary Jane, 52  
 Rhoda T., 49  
 Roger, 23  
 Rolph, 79  
 Sally Betts, 18, 27  
 Samuel, 17, 37, 38, 131  
 Sarah, 21  
 Sarah Florence, 66  
 Selina Mathilda, 54  
 Stephen Wakeman, 21  
 Sturges, 19, 27  
 Susan Ann Jane, 46  
 Thomas, 12, 14, 32  
 Thomas David, 76, 78  
 Thomas Edwin, 45  
 Truman Smith, 101  
 Truman Wallace, 56a  
 Tyrrell Hubert, 56a, 100  
 Wilbert Eli, 57  
 Willet, 38  
 William, 12, 18, 20, 27, 46  
 William C., 58  
 William David Wilhelmus, 45  
 William Edgar, 30  
 William Elijah, 66  
 William Ernest, 57a  
 William Millington, 30  
 William T. E., 58  
 Zachariah, 13

## EDWARDS

Mary (Mercy), 12, 16, 37  
 Minnie, 76, 78  
 Mr., 141

## ELDRED

Hannah, 168

## ELMORE

Job G., 131

## ELSWEART

Theo., 146b

## ELTINGE

Charles W., 133  
 Maggie, 133  
 Mary, 133  
 Nelson, 133  
 Orlando H., 133  
 Phillip, 16, 131, 133

## EVANS

Margaret Daphne, 90

## FAIRCHILD

Sarah, 30

## FAY

Barbara Jean, 102  
 Beverly Florence Hartz, 101  
 Cindy Sue, 102  
 Lloyd Byrns, 102  
 Lloyd Duncombe, 102  
 Lloyd Leonard, 101

## FELLOWS

Betty, 80

## FELT

Seth, 22

## FEVERSHAM

Lord, 46

## FINCH

Grace, 56a

## FORREST

Frank, 139  
 James, 139  
 William G., 139

## FORSMAN

George, 53

## FLANAGAN

Ruth Esaline, 65

## FREEK

Edna, 157  
 Ethel, 157  
 Jesse, 156

## FREEMAN

Edmund, 136  
 Elizabeth, 136

## FREER

Zacharias, 37

## FRENCH

David S., 70

## FRITZ

Edith A., 25  
 Jacob H., 25  
 Marjorie Louise, 25

## FULLER

Benjamin, 47

## FURNESS

Isabell, 117

## GALUM

John, 124

## GATES

Abigail, 136, 137  
 Alice, 138  
 Alita, 138  
 Anna, 136  
 Ambrose, 118, 119, 137  
 Belinda, 118, 119, 137  
 Calèb, 136  
 Daniel, 138  
 Daniel V., 118, 139  
 Deborah, 136  
 Demarius, 118, 137  
 Elizabeth, 136, 137  
 Freeman, 118, 137  
 Gertrude, 138  
 Grace, 137  
 Hannah, 137  
 Helen, 139  
 Isaac, 136  
 James, 138  
 Joanna, 136  
 John, 136  
 Joseph, 136  
 Josiah, 136, 137, 169  
 Justin, 118, 138  
 Lucinda, 119, 138, 155  
 Martha, 118, 137  
 Mary, 119, 136, 137, 138, 139  
 Maud, 138  
 Rebecca, 136  
 Ruth, 136  
 Samuel, 118, 137, 187, 189  
 Sarah, 136, 137  
 Simon, 136  
 Stephen, 136  
 Thomas, 136, 137  
 Zebulon, 118, 137

## GEBHARD

John, 114  
 Minnie, 114

## GEE

Catherine, 157  
 Harry, 157  
 Harry Jesse, 157

## GEOFFRIES

Ann, 116  
 Elizabeth, 116  
 Maria,  
 Mary, 116  
 Robert, 115  
 Sophia, 116

## GIBBS

Annie Glover, 141  
 Charles Archer, 141  
 Charlotte Amelia, 74, 93, 141,  
 142, 143

Esther Archer, 142, 143  
 Florence Hastings, 141  
 Frederick George Archer, 141  
 Henry Charles Archer, 141  
 Joseph, 141  
 Lilly, 141  
 Lilly Archer, 142  
 Mollie Archer, 141  
 William Henry Archer, 141

## GILLESBY

Constance Suzanne, 24  
 David Keith, 24  
 Elsie, 24  
 John Ernest, 24  
 Lewis, 24  
 Steven Hopkins, 24

## GILSON

David, 124

## GLOVER

Alphenia, 141

## GOODHUE

Dr., 44

## GOODRICH

Joanne, 23  
 Mabel, 69  
 C. F., 23

## GOULD

Mr., 48

## GOUVERNEUR

Sarah, 161

## GRACE

Elizabeth, 76

## GRAHAM

Isabella, 161

## GRANT

Frances Eveline, 36

## GRANNIS

Harriet Persis, 162

## GRAY

Ann, 117, 126  
 Desire, 144  
 Edward, 106, 118, 144  
 Elizabeth, 106, 118, 144  
 John, 144  
 Mary, 144  
 Sarah, 144

## GRASBEK

Hester, 84

## GRIENOUGH

Nr., 29

## GREENWOOD

Carol Ann, 91  
 Elizabeth, 91  
 John David, 91  
 Julia Jane, 91  
 Kathleen, 91  
 Ray Storke, 145  
 Thomas, 145  
 Thomas David, 91, 111, 145,  
 194  
 Thomas Tatum, 145

## GUERNSEY

James, 32  
 John Collier, 35

## HAES (see HAYES)

## HAINES

Mabel, 70  
 Nancy, 32, 41

## HALL

Anna, 13  
 Eunice, 13

## HAMILTON

Henry, 33  
 Rhoda, 33  
 Rhoda E., 34, 35

## HAMMOND

Aaron, 21

## HANDREN

Arthur, 102  
 Kathleen Jill, 102  
 Mark, 102  
 Merrily Fay, 102  
 Roger Edward, 102

## HARDING

Judge, 54

## HARDY

Mrs. A. S., 54  
 Etta, 54

## HARNDELL

John, 164  
 Rebecca, 164  
 Sarah, 164

## HARRIS

Mercy, 117, 126

## HARTGERS

Jannetje, 146b  
 Peter, 146c  
 Rachel, 146c

## HARTZ

Albert Boynton, 101  
 Beverley Florence, 101

## HASBROUCK

Alexander, 38  
 Alexander, 38  
 Laura, 38  
 Levi, 38  
 Mary, 38

## HAYES (see below also)\*

Arthur, 53  
 Elena, 89  
 Elystus Lyon, 89  
 Dr. James, 53  
 Jay Orlo, 90  
 Jay Orley, 72, 87  
 Lyetta Adelia, 89  
 Mary, 53  
 Mildred Mary, 87  
 Miriam Folsom, 89

## HEINRICH

Anna Elizabeth, 109

## HEMSTRAAT

Grietje Takelse, 181

## HIBBARD

Gates, 138  
 Harriet, 138  
 Judge J. C. B., 138

## HILL

Ann, 136

## HILLE

Barbara Katherine, 29  
 C. Raymond, 28  
 Helen Frances, 28  
 H. J., 28

## HOBBY

Sir Charles, 146  
 Elizabeth, 146  
 Mary, 146

## HOLDRIDGE

Albertine, 139  
 Charles, 139  
 David, 139  
 Isabel H. Cornwall, 139  
 John, 139  
 Seward, 139  
 William, 139

## HOLMES

Ella F., 25  
 Michael Hopkins, 25  
 Paul, 25  
 Penny Sue, 25  
 Thomas Rex, 25

## \*HAYES

Hugh Evans, 90  
 Margaret Lee, 90  
 Mr., 64



## HOPKINS

Betty Jane, 24  
 Beverley Jean, 25  
 Harriet Barbara, 24  
 Helen Frances, 25  
 Ralph Z., 20, 23  
 Robert Fritz, 25  
 Robert Simpson, 25  
 Timothy Daniel, 25

## HOUSTON

Harry C., 89

## HUBBARD

Elizabeth, 12, 146  
 Mary,  
 Sarah Kingman, 146  
 Deac. Thomas, 146  
 Zachariah, 146

## HULL

Nettie, 57a

## HURBUT

Gertrude, 21

## JACKSON

Ellen Ione, 93, 143  
 Frank, 93

## JANS

Catrine (Catherine), 146b  
 Fyte Roeloffson, 146b  
 Jan Roeloffson, 146b  
 Roeloff Jansen, 146a  
 Sarah, 146a

## JAMES

Bessie, 69

## JAMESGAARD

Clara, 139

## JENNINGS

George, 197  
 Shirley Marjorie, 97

## JEWETT (JUATT)

Elizabeth, 186

## JOHNSON

Harry, 84

## JOHNSTON

Alexander Carr, 49  
 Effie Huldah, 50  
 Margaret Ada, 50

## JONAS

Catherine, 146a

## KANYONIER

Pearl, 85

## KEE

Ruth, 69

## KELLBY

Alberta, 56a

## KELLY

Blanche, 56a

## KENDRICK

Claire, 87  
 Kathy, 87  
 Marron, 87  
 Robert, 87  
 Steve, 87

## KENNING

Marjorie Marie, 65

## KESTER

Claire Antoinette, 89  
 Edgar Crossman, 89  
 James Hayes, 89  
 Joan Crossman, 89  
 Robert Hayes, 89

## KIERSTED

Dr. Hans, 146a  
 Jan, 146b  
 Roeloff, 146b  
 Anna, 146b  
 Blandina, 146b  
 Joachim, 146b  
 Lucas, 146b  
 Catherine, 146b  
 Jacob, 146b  
 Rachael, 146b

## KINNAVEY &amp; QUINN

Cecelia Gallagher, 147  
 Cecelia O'Malia, 147  
 Horore Marinan, 147  
 James, 147  
 John Gallagher, 147  
 Margaret Ann, 147  
 Mary, 143, 147  
 Mary Margaret Quinn, 94  
 Mary Mooney, 147  
 Patrick, 147  
 Peter, 147

## KITTS (KITZ)

Elizabeth, 57

## KNIGHT

Frances S., 21

## KREUSLER

Maria, 182

## KROHLS

Carl, 95  
 Dorothy, 95



## KRUSLER

Maria, 109

## LANDON

Clara, 55

## LATHAM

Chilton, 117, 126  
Susanna, 117, 125, 126

## LAWYER

Adam, 148, 172  
Anna, 149  
Annatgen, 109, 110, 149, 182  
Catherine, 109, 113, 148, 172, 182  
Elizabeth, 148, 172  
Eva, 149  
Frederick, 148  
Jacob, 148, 172  
Jacob Frederick, 113, 148, 149, 171  
Johannes, 109, 148, 172, 182  
Lambert, 148, 172  
Lawrence, 148, 172  
Nancy (Anna), 113  
Nicholas, 148, 172  
Rebecca, 149  
Thomas, 149  
Wilhelmena, 149

## LEITCH

Dr. Archibald, 56a

## LEONARD

Solomon, Sr. and Jr., 124

## LEMON

Mathias H.,

## LEPPER

Louise Anthony, 26

## LETTICE

Dorothy, 144  
Thomas, 144

## LOCKWOOD

Lady Ann Millington, 151  
Gersham, 151  
John, 151  
John Millington, 151  
Lydia Land, 30, 151  
Nancy Howe, 151

## LOCKER

Daniel, 131

## LONGMELL

Harry, 23

## LYON

Benjamin Valentine, 152  
Carrol Hayes, 72  
Catherine, 153  
Clara Isabel, 72, 87  
Clarissa, 153  
Capt. David, 152  
Eliza, 153  
Elizabeth, 178  
Elmine, 153  
Eunice Coffin, 153  
Freelove Firman, 152  
Isaac, 153  
Isaac Pennington, 153  
Jonathan, 152  
Julia,  
Maria, 153  
Mary, 153,  
Mary Hoyt, 152  
Nathaniel, 178  
Patricia Dana, 72  
Sarah, 153  
Thomas, 152  
William Penn, 45, 72, 73, 153

## MAGGS

Charles, 141  
Martha, 141

## MALE

Elizabeth, 115

## MANN

Mary, 119, 155

## MARION ?

Charles, 101

## MARLATT

Alice, 78  
Barbara, 78  
Bruce, 78  
Charles, 78  
Frank, 7, 78  
Maria, 191  
Warren, 78

## MARR or MAW

Mary, 35, 34

## MARTIN

Catherine Amelia, 64  
Joe, 29  
William Charles, 64  
William Edmund Devereaux,  
45

## MASON

Clara Wegg, 85  
Clarence, 84

## MASON Cont.

Clendon Johnson, 84  
 Daniel W., 70, 84, 85  
 Eva Irene, 84  
 George W., 84  
 George Willis, 85  
 Lawrence Roswell, 84  
 Leonard, 85  
 Mildred Louise, 85  
 Richard Clenden, 84

## MAXON

Lucy, 164

## MACAULAY

Rev. Joseph C., 77

## MACKENZIE

Alex, 88  
 Alexandra, 88  
 Bill, 88  
 David, 88  
 Donald, 88  
 Duncan, 88  
 Jim, 88

## MACINNESS

Audrey Catherine, 65  
 Duncombe Arthur Gilbert, 65  
 Malcolm Bruce, 65  
 Malcolm Charles Ross, 64  
 Malcolm Valentine, 64  
 Sally Marie, 65

## MACMICHAEL

Amelia, 76  
 J. K., 76, 79  
 Lulu, 56a

## MACRAE

Duncan A., 85  
 Elizabeth Mildred, 86  
 Roderick, 85

## MC CUTCHEON

Mary Lorraine, 103  
 Robert James Jr., 103

## MC DANIEL

Bertha, 62

## MC DERMID

Malcolm, 61

## MC DOUGALL

Anne, 193

## MC KAY

Alva, 21

## MC KEEVER

Mary, 82

## MC KENZIE

James Stuart, 97  
 Robert Wallace, 97

## MC KONE

Edward Herbert, 50

## MC MILLAN

Marie, 23

## MEMKER

Abby Jane, 19  
 Mary Taylor, 19  
 Moses, 19  
 Sarah, 19

## MERRITT

Nettie Maria, 56a, 100, 101  
 Robert, 100

## MIDDLECOAT

Sarah, 117, 125, 126

## MILNE

Peter, 61

## MILLARD

Edna, 49  
 Lucy, 39

## MINTERN

Elizabeth Jane, 55

## MORGAN

Alden Kendrick, 80  
 Doctor, 27  
 George Walker, 80

## MORLEY

George S., 82  
 Mary Catherine, 82

## MOOR

Elias, 47  
 Enoch, 47  
 John, 47

## MOORE

Adelia Lucinda, 74  
 Carmen Peel, 98  
 Charles Eli Gates, 74, 93,  
 142  
 Clara Kathleen, 75  
 Earl Nelson, 98  
 Elijah, 155  
 Ella, 156  
 Eric James, 96, 143  
 Ethel Mary, 97  
 Florence, 157  
 Frederick Frances, 74  
 Gladys, 156  
 Grant Woolsey, 93  
 Ida Lillian, 74, 91, 110,  
 162  
 Irene, 156  
 Janet Duncombe, 93, 143  
 Katherine Mary, 95  
 Leonora, 157  
 Leonore, 156

## MOORE Cont.

Lila, 155  
 Lucinda Albertina, 155  
 Mabel, 156  
 Marion Duncombe, 94, 143  
 Marjorie, 98  
 Marshall Frances, 74  
 Marshall Timothy, 156  
 Martha Cecelia, 156  
 Mary Adelia, 75  
 Mathilda Sabrina, 157  
 Michael Carl, 95  
 Nancy Anne, 96, 143  
 Nelson Whitney, 46, 110, 119,  
 149, 155  
 Patricia Grace, 96, 143  
 Paul, 93  
 Susie Catherine M.,  
 Timothy, 137, 155  
 Theresa Frances, 96  
 Theodore Grant, 93, 143  
 Vincent James, 96  
 Willfred Gibbs, 94, 95, 143, 147  
 William Duncombe, 74, 97  
 William Henry, 156

## MORRIS

Arthur Breese, 74, 91, 110, 162  
 Kathryn, 91, 110, 193, 162, 193  
 Lewis, 161  
 Margaret, 92, 110  
 Raymond C., 23  
 Richard, 161  
 Rhoda M., 34, 35  
 William, 161  
 William Augustus Pringle, 162

## MOSHER

Daniel, 164  
 Ensing Hugh, 164  
 James, 164  
 John, 164  
 Joseph, 164  
 Mary, 164, 168  
 Nicholas, 164

## MULLIKEN

Wallace, 139

## MURRAY

Lucy, 192

## MYERS

Nicholas, 114

## NELLES

Abram, 51  
 Candace, 33  
 David, 52  
 Effie, 60  
 Joseph, 51  
 Major, 100  
 Mary, 51  
 Nancy Candace, 51, 100  
 Rhoda, 51  
 Simon, 51

## NELSON

Claudia Sue, 86  
 Diane Elizabeth, 86  
 Lena, 86  
 Lisa Carol, 86  
 Lowell Horatio, 86

## NICHOLS

Phoebe, 16, 36, 57

## OLIPHANT

Sarah, 20

## OTTO

Mary, 139

## PAGE

George Millard, 69  
 Herbert R., 69  
 Howard Leland, 70  
 William David, 69

## PAINE

William, 117, 125

## PARNEY

Elva, 56; Rhoda, 53

## PEASE

Elizabeth, 138  
 Henry, 138  
 Huldah Tilden, 138

## PEEPLS

Frank H., 101

## PLATE

Florence, 57a

## PLATZ

Charles Duncombe, 66  
 Frederick E., 66  
 James E., 66  
 Paul, 66

## PERRY

Harriet Armington, 31

## PETERS

Alice, 22

## PETIT

Catherine, 60  
Dr. Joseph, 143

## PIERCE

Charles, 40  
Irving, 40  
Jane Emmons, 40  
Mary Rose, 40  
Mr., 39  
Victoria Maria, 40  
William Henry Harrison, 67

## POLE

Sarah, 161

## POLLARD

Mary, 117, 126

## POTTS

Dr., 156  
James, 156  
Maurice James, 156  
Sharon, 156

## PRICE

Miriam L., 71

## PRINGLE

Sophia, 162

## PRYSON

Mona Frances, 96

## PUTNAM

Lucy, 141  
Mr., 42

## RAY

Alexander Coffin, 66

## RATHBONE

Benjamin, 165, 168  
Elizabeth, 165, 168  
Grace, 137, 165, 168, 169  
Hannah, 165, 168  
Job, 165, 168  
John, 130, 166  
Joseph, 164, 165, 166, 168  
Julia, 165, 168  
Margaret, 165, 168  
Mary, 165, 168  
Mercy, 165, 168  
Rebecca, 165, 168  
Richard, 166  
Samuel, 166  
Sarah, 166  
Thomas, 166  
William, 166

## READ

David Duncombe, 56  
Ernest Russell, 56  
Eugenie Josephine, 56  
Gail Candace, 56  
Nelles Gene, 56  
Paul Duncombe, 56

## REALLY

Nell Vincent, 74, 97

## REGAN

Desire, 85  
Donald, 85  
John Cary, 85

## REYNOLDS

Emily, 60  
Ethel Louise (Lulu), 66  
Meta, 64  
Samuel, 64  
William J., 66  
William Spencer, 66

## ROBINSON

Arnold Edward, 25  
Clarence A., 25  
Gary, 25  
Gladys B., 25

## RODENBURG

Lucas, 146b  
Lucretia, 146b

## ROELOFFSON

Jan Roeloff, 146a

## RALPH

Dr. John, 42, 79

## ROTH

Almon Edward, 87  
Barbara, 88  
Davy, 88  
Dick, 88  
Mary Elizabeth, 87  
Miriam Virginia, 88  
Nancy, 89  
William Edward, 88

## ROTHFUSS

David, 103  
Guy, 103  
Paul, 103  
Paul A., 103

## ROBERTS

Sidney Baker, 65

## RORKE

Harry, 60  
William, 60

## RUSSELL

Eva, 68, 80, 169A, 169B, 109c

## SAUNDERS

Robert, 61

## SCHENICK

Brace, 49  
Charles Duncombe, 49  
Henry, 32, 41, 49  
Mary, 49  
Mrs., 42  
Rhoda Mary Jane, 49

## SEXTON

Catherine Huldah, 49  
Exekiel, 49  
Rhoda M., 35, 49

## SHARON

Helen, 156  
Maurice, 156

## SIBBET

Wesly Witherspoon, 98

## SILVERTHORN

Leslie, 51  
Nelles, 51

## SIMPSON

Frances Fay, 23  
George, 21  
Nathan Duncombe, 26  
Nathan Fish, 23

## SITTS

Mary, 100

## SLAWSON

Minnie, 66

## SMITH

Adelia, 191  
Charles (Bishop), 39, 40  
Daniel, 39  
Danine Greenley (?), 39  
Ella, 82  
Ed., 82  
Dr. Griffin, 39  
Irving, 40  
Jane Emmons, 40  
Janie, 101  
Margaret Lyon, 70  
Mary Ross, 40  
Nettie, 52  
Susan Margaret, 71  
Victoria Maria, 40  
Winfield Robert, 70  
Winfield Wegg, 71

## SNOW

Anthony, 186  
Sarah, 186, 188

## SOWERLY

John, 191  
Stella, 191

## SOVEREIGN

Kate, 76

## SPRAGUE

Joanna, 106

## SPRINGER

Evelyn, 59

## STAATS

Katryntje, 161

## STARRETT

Jane Robin, 91  
Theodore, 97

## STEPPLE

John, 61

## STURGES

Sarah, 12, 18

## STURNBERG, STERNBERG

Catarine, 171  
Elizabeth, 171  
Eva, 114  
Jacob, 171  
Johann, 171  
Johann Lambert, 171  
Maria Elizabeth, 148  
Peter, 114

## SYBRANT

Annetje, 146b  
Everardus, 146b  
Fytie, 146b  
Mr., 146b  
Wyntie, 146b

## TALBOT

Eugene, 80  
Florence, 80

## TAYLOR

Aaron, 19, 27  
Jessup, 19, 27  
Joseph, 14  
Mary, 19  
Nancy, 12, 18, 27

## TELLE

Helena, 146b

- THOMPSON  
 Mary Kathleen, 75  
 Peter McKinley, 75
- THREADNEEDLES  
 Damaris, 124
- TOFANELLI  
 Emma, 89
- TREADWELL  
 Samuel, 12
- TICE  
 Tallman, 21
- TUFFORD  
 Anna E., 62  
 Caroline D., 62  
 Cecelia M., 60  
 Charles D., 60  
 Charles Duncombe, 59  
 Constance Ethel, 59  
 Eliza Jane, 42, 43  
 Emily, 52  
 Eva May, 61  
 Frances Jane, 62  
 Frances Mabel, 59  
 Frank H., 50  
 George W., 60  
 John, 35, 39, 59  
 John H., 60  
 John O., 61  
 Josephine, 61  
 Josephine Louise, 62  
 Julia K., 62  
 Katherine Maria, 60  
 Louisa Maud, 59  
 Maria Eliza (Minnie), 59  
 Mary Eliza, 62  
 Mrs., 40  
 Wilhelmena Mary, 59  
 William H., 60
- TUTHILL  
 John, 146  
 Mary, 146  
 Mary Holyoke, 146  
 Richard, 146
- TYRRELL  
 Abigail, 177  
 Ancient Lineage, 174-176  
 Ann, 178  
 Elizabeth, 178  
 John, 177  
 Nathaniel, 177, 178  
 Rhoda, 16, 32, 177, 178  
 Roger, 176, 177, 179  
 Ruth Buck, 177
- UFFORD (ULFORD)  
 Abigail, 176, 177, 179  
 Isabel, 179  
 Thomas, 179
- VAIL (VALE)  
 George F., 33
- VAN ALSTYNE  
 Grietje, 182
- VAN BORSON  
 Cornelius, 146b  
 Johannah, 146b
- VAN BRUGH  
 Catherine, 146b  
 Helen, 146b  
 Helena, 146b  
 Johannes, 146b  
 Maria, 146b  
 Peter, 146b
- VAN DEUSEN  
 Elizabeth, 138
- VAN LOON  
 Alfred, 51  
 Ethel, 51
- VAN LUVEN  
 John Lee, 75
- VAN SLYCK  
 Grietje Ryckman, 181  
 Jacques C., 181
- VAN STEENBERGH  
 Dick, 29  
 Samuel, 29  
 Samuel Kermit, 29
- VEDDER  
 Dorothy, 80
- VIBBERT  
 Mercy, 119, 137, 155
- VOGLE  
 Mr., 114
- VROOMAN  
 Adam, 146b, 181  
 Bartholemew, 181  
 Catarina, 182  
 Catherine, 109, 182  
 Hendrick Messe, 181  
 Jan, 181  
 Pieter, 182
- WALLACE  
 David, 52  
 Frank E. D., 52

## WALLACE Cont.

G. D., 52  
Helen, 52  
J. A., 52  
John, 52

## WALLBURG

Mrs. De Sales, 146b

## WALTON

Mary Beekman, 162

## WARREN

Ancient Lineage, 184-185  
Abigail, 185, 186  
Anne, 185  
Elizabeth, 185  
Joseph, 185  
Mary, 185  
Nathaniel, 185  
Richard, 185  
Sarah, 185

## WATKINS

Mary Ann, 74, 97

## WATERMAN

Abigail, 186, 188  
Anthony, 106, 107, 118, 186,  
188, 189  
Bethia, 186, 188  
Bildad, 189  
Elizabeth, 118, 137, 186, 187,  
188, 189  
John, 188  
Joseph, 186, 188, 189  
Lydia, 186, 188, 189  
Martha, 186, 189  
Mary, 189  
Orpha, 189  
Robert, 188  
Ruth, 189  
Sarah, 186, 188  
Thomas, 188, 189  
Zebulon, 118, 186, 189

## WALTERS

John, 161  
Mr., 191  
Mary, 161

## WEBBER

Anneke, 146a  
Martye, 146a  
Sarah, 146a  
Wolfert, 146a

## WEBSTER

Barbara Ann, 27

## WEGG

Adelia Rhoda Mary, 69, 190  
Albert, 191  
Charles Henry, 68, 82, 190  
Charlotte, 190, 191  
Clara Jerusha, 70, 84, 190  
Constance Rita, 83  
David Spencer, 68, 80, 190  
Donald Russell, 80  
Dorothy Spencer, 80  
Elijah Eli George, 69, 190  
Emma, 192  
Eva Irene, 69  
G. Arthur, 191  
George, 190, 191  
Hannah, 168, 169  
Helen Russell, 80  
Hubert S., 191  
Huldah Catherine Marie, 68,  
190  
John, 35, 45, 68, 84, 190  
Josephine, 192  
Kate, 82  
Margery Ann, 83  
Maria, 191, 192  
Mary Bowen, 80  
Mary Jane, 83  
Phillip Booth, 70  
Robert, 192  
Robert Temple, 70  
Rose, 69  
Sophia, 191  
Susan Sophia, 70  
Talbot Bowen, 80  
William, 192  
William Nelson, 70, 190

## WELLINGTON

Charles, 142  
Earl, 142  
Gilbert, 142  
Harry, 142  
Henry, 142  
John, 142  
Lena, 142  
May, 142  
Patricia, 142  
Virginia, 142

## WHIPPLE

Capt. John, 166  
Marion, 166

## WHITELLY (WHITELY)

Mr., 36

## WHITESIDE

Hannah, 55

James, 55

Minnie Alice, 55, 56

## WILLIAMS

John F., 57a

Mary A., 57a

## WILSON

Mr., 72

## WILKINSON

George Young, 193

Jane Breese, 91, 111, 145, 163,  
194

Rev. John, 193

John Butler, 91, 110, 162, 193

William, 193

## WINSLOW

Edward, 117, 126

John, 117, 125, 126, 127, 195

Joseph, 117, 126

Mary, 117, 118, 126, 127, 128

Parnell, 117, 126

Samuel, 117, 126

Sarah, 117, 126

Susannah, 117, 126

## WONNER

Faith, 28

Frank Duncombe, 27

Hugh, 28

John, 27, 28

Lucy Caroline, 27

Sadie, 27

Walter, 28

## WOODBURY

Charles Johnson, 97

Clarence Porter, 97, 99

Duncombe Moore, 98

Leslie Ann, 98

Mary Clare, 97

Stephen Kent, 98

Susan Charlyn, 98

## WOODRUFF

David O., 20

## WOODWARD

Richard, 136

Sarah, 136

## WOOLSEY

Laurel Jo, 93

Mary E., 37

## WRIGHT

Eleanor, 62

George Wood, 62

Harry K. T., 41, 43, 62

Marjorie, 62

Percy Duncombe, 62

## YOUNG

Rev. John, 193

Mary Fullerton, 193